T

M

[B

A

D

Co

Fo

# USE NO OTHER.

The "Excelsior" Dory is acknowledged by Banking masters to be the best for safety and carrying capacity they have ever used.

HERDER & HALLAREN, Builders.

M. MONROE, Agent.


# Newfoundland Almanac,

For the Year of Our Lord

## 1888

[BEING THE LATTER PART OF THE FIFTY-FIRST AND THE BEGINNING OF THE FIFTY-SECOND YEAR OF THE REIGN OF HER PRESENT MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA.]

CONTAINING

**Astronomical, : Statistical, : Commercial, Local and General Information,**

DERIVED FROM THE MOST AUTHENTIC SOURCES.

—ALSO—

## .:. A : Post : Office : Directory .:.

FOR NEWFOUNDLAND,

*Containing an Alphabetical List of the Towns, Villages and Settlements in the Colony, with the Post Towns and Way Offices.*


PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE PROPRIETOR,
W. J. HERDER.

For sale at the Book-Stores and at the Office of Publication, Gregory's Lane, St. John's, Newfoundland.

St. John's, Newfoundland:
W. J. HERDER, PRINTER.

1887.

# =:= AYRE & SONS, =:=

Importers, General Drapers and

# Provision Merchants,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,

## Nos. 231, 233 & 235 Water Street,

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND.



# New

[BEING

**Astro**

DERIV

## :: A

*Contain*

P

For sale

Henry J. Morgan
from the
Hon R J Kent
2 C

.:. THE .:.

# Newfoundland Almanac,

For the Year of Our Lord

## .:. 1888 .:.

[BEING THE LATTER PART OF THE FIFTY-FIRST AND THE BEGINNING OF THE FIFTY-SECOND YEAR OF THE REIGN OF HER PRESENT MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA.]

CONTAINING

**Astronomical, : Statistical, : Commercial, Local and General Information,**

DERIVED FROM THE MOST AUTHENTIC SOURCES.

—ALSO—

## .:. A : Post : Office : Directory .:.

**FOR NEWFOUNDLAND,**

*Containing an Alphabetical List of the Towns, Villages and Settlements in the Colony, with the Post Towns and Way Offices.*

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE PROPRIETOR,
W. J. HERDER.

For sale at the Book-Stores and at the Office of Publication, Gregory's Lane, St. John's, Newfoundland.

St. John's, Newfoundland:
W. J. HERDER, PRINTER.

1887.

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND.

RARE
AY
420
.N49N4
1888

ADV
Adv
App
BAN
Barr
Barr
Boar
Boar
Boar
Boar
Boar
CAL
Jo
tir
ing
Colo
Colo
Com
Com
Com
Chu
Colo
Char
Cons
Cons
Cale
Cent
Clerl
Carb
Diffe
wi
Distr
Eccr
Ch
Ro
Ro
Ro
Mo
Mo
Mo
Mo
Pr
Co
Re
Educ
tio
Eclip
Exec

# TABLE OF CONTENTS.


ADVERTISEMENTS..... I—XVI
Advertisements ..... 110—12

Appendix..... 109

BANKS—Union Bank of Newfoundland..... 101
Commercial Bank of Newfoundland..... 101
Savings' Bank..... 101
Branch Bank, Harbor Grace..... 101
Barristers and Attorneys—Supreme Court..... 84
Barristers and Attorneys—Northern District..... 84
Board of Works Department..... 25
Boards of Road Commissioners (Outports)..... 25—32
Board of Examiners for granting certificates to Seamen..... 105
Board of Trade Examinations.....106—108
Board of Health..... 109

CALENDAR PAGES—Moon's phases, Sun's rising and setting at St. John's every day in the year, Sun's declination, Equation of time, hourly variation, high water at Saint John's (every morning and afternoon), memoranda, &c..... 9—20
Colony of Newfoundland..... 22
Colonial Secretary's Office..... 23
Commissioners of Wrecked Property..... 100
Commissioners of Pilots..... 70
Commissioners of Affidavits, &c., in Supreme Court ..... 85
Church of England Academy..... 88
Colonial and Continental Church Society..... 88
Chamber of Commerce (St. John's)..... 100
Constabulary ..... 87
Consuls..... 100
Calendar..... 8
Central District Court..... 85
Clerks of the Peace ..... 87
Carbonear Grammar School ..... 94

Difference of time at various places on the Globe, as compared with St. John's..... 8
District Surgeons ..... 32

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT, &c.—
Church of England ..... 94—96
Roman Catholic Church ..... 96
Roman Catholic Church, Harbor Grace..... 97
Roman Catholic Church, St. George's Bay ..... 98
Methodist Church, St. John's district ..... 98
Methodist Church, Carbonear district ..... 98
Methodist Church, Burin district..... 99
Methodist Church, Bonavista district ..... 98
Presbyterian Church ..... 99
Congregational Church..... 99
Reformed Church of England..... 100
Educational Institutions—Protestant and Roman Catholic Education Boards..... 89—94
Eclipses, 1888..... 5
Executive Council ..... 22

Fog Signals ..... 80
Fixed and Movable Festivals, Anniversaries, &c ..... 8
Financial Secretary's Office ..... 23

Geological Department ..... 100
General Protestant Academy ..... 94

House of Assembly ..... 22
Harbor Master and Harbor Dues ..... 105
Hospital ..... 32
Harbor Grace Grammar School ..... 94

Inspectors of Weights and Measures ..... 102

Justices of the Peace ..... 86
Judicial Department, comprising lists of Barristers and Attorneys of the Supreme Court, Stipendiary Magistrates, &c ..... 84 - 87

Legislative Council ..... 22
Lighthouses, beacons, &c. ..... 72—83
Lunatic Asylum ..... 32
Light dues ..... 80
Latitude and longitude of places on the coast of Newfoundland.. 6

Newfoundland Methodist Academy ..... 92
Notaries Public ..... 85
Newspapers published in the colony ..... 101

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT ..... 33
Parcel Post ..... 39
Postal routes ..... 37
Post-offices ..... 33
Post-office directory ..... 46—70
Way-offices ..... 34—37
Inland postage ..... 39
Money orders ..... 41
Rates of postage ..... 38
Registration ..... 41
Poor Commissioner ..... 24
Public officers (departmental) ..... 23
Poor house ..... 32
Penitentiary ..... 32

Queen's printer ..... 101

REVENUE DEPARTMENT ..... 24
Board of Revenue ..... 24
Revenue establishment ..... 24
Outport sub-collectors ..... 24
Preventive officers ..... 24
Customs' department ..... 24
Treasury department ..... 24
Road Commissioners ..... 25—32
Rates of Pilotage and Towage ..... 70
Royal Family of Great Britain ..... 21

Surveyor General's department ..... 25
Superintendent of Mercantile Marine ..... 24
St. Bonaventure's College ..... 90

Tariff ..... 103 - 105

Vice-Admiralty Court ..... 85

Weather table ..... 7

# ECLIPSES FOR YEAR 1888.

IN the year 1888 there will be three Eclipses of the Sun and two of the Moon.

*I.—A Total Eclipse of the MOON, January 28, 1888, visible at Greenwich.*

The first contact with the Shadow occurs at 93° from the Northernmost points of the Moon's limb towards the East.

The last contact at 74° towards the West; in each case, for *direct* image.

*II.—A Partial Eclipse of the SUN, February 11, 1888, invisible at Greenwich.*

Begins on the Earth generally, February 11, 9h, 55m, 0, Mean Time at Greenwich, in Longitude 94° 19′ E. of Greenwich, and Latitude 64° 7′ S.

Greatest Eclipse, February 11, 11h, 38m, 4 Mag. (Sun's diam. = 1)0.506, in Longitude 35° 46′ W. of Greenwich, and Latitude 70° 49′ S.

Ends on the Earth generally, February 11, 13h, 21m, 8, in Longitude 95° 2′ W. of Greenwich, and Latitude 39° 36′ S.

*III.—A Partial Eclipse of the SUN, July 8, 1888, invisible at Greenwich.*

Begins on the Earth generally, July 8, 16h, 49m, 7, Mean Time at Greenwich, in Longitude 45° 59′ E. of Greenwich, and Latitude 48° 14′ S.

Greatest Eclipse, July 8, 18h, 30m, 8, Mag. (Sun's diam. = 1) 0.486, in Longitude 78° 40′ E. of Greenwich, and Latitude 67° 44′ S.

Ends on the Earth generally, July 8, 20h. 12m, 0, in Longitude 117° 44′ E. of Greenwich, and Latitude 51° 14′ S.

*IV.—A Total Eclipse of the MOON, July 22, 1888, partly visible at Greenwich.*

The first contact with the Shadow occurs at 95° from the Northernmost point of the Moon's limb towards the East.

The last contact at 82° towards the West; in each case, for *direct* image.

At Greenwich, the Moon will set at 16h, 10m.

*V.—A Partial Eclipse of the SUN, August 7, 1888, invisible at Greenwich.*

Begins on the Earth generally, August 7, 5h, 1m, 7, Mean Time at Greenwich, in Longitude 138° 37′ E. of Greenwich, and Latitude 71° 6′ N.

Greatest Eclipse, August 7, 6h, 5m, 7, Mag. (Sun's diam. = 1) 0.201, in Longitude 53° 15′ E. of Greenwich, and Latitude 70° 13′ N.

Ends on the Earth generally, August 7, 7h, 9m, 6, in Longitude 6° 42′ E. of Greenwich, and Latitude 53° 18′ N.

## Latitude and Longitude of Places on Coast of Newfoundland.

| Name of Place. | Lat. N. | | | Lon. W. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ° | ′ | ″ | ° | ′ | ″ |
| Cape Ray | 47 | 37 | 3 | 59 | 17 | 2 |
| Cape St. George | 48 | 28 | 54 | 59 | 14 | 26 |
| Cowhead | 49 | 55 | 12 | 57 | 51 | 16 |
| Point Riche | 50 | 41 | 30 | 57 | 24 | 0 |
| Point Ferolle | 51 | 1 | 9 | 57 | 5 | 47 |
| Cape Norman | 51 | 37 | 0 | 55 | 48 | 0 |
| Quirpon Island—Cape Bauld | 51 | 38 | 0 | 55 | 30 | 0 |
| Groais Island—North Point | 50 | 59 | 0 | 55 | 27 | 0 |
| Canada Head | 50 | 41 | 0 | 56 | 2 | 0 |
| Cape St. John—North Bill | 49 | 59 | 30 | 55 | 25 | 0 |
| Twillingate Harbor—Harbor Rock | 49 | 39 | 28 | 54 | 41 | 20 |
| Cape Fogo | 49 | 40 | 0 | 53 | 54 | 0 |
| Offer Wadham | 49 | 37 | 30 | 53 | 40 | 0 |
| Funk Island | 49 | 44 | 21 | 53 | 7 | 20 |
| Cape Freels—South Bill | 49 | 18 | 40 | 53 | 24 | 0 |
| Greenspond Island | 49 | 7 | 30 | 53 | 31 | 0 |
| Offer Gooseberry Island | 48 | 58 | 30 | 53 | 27 | 0 |
| Cape Bonavista—Gull Island | 48 | 42 | 40 | 52 | 59 | 20 |
| Catalina Harbor—North Head | 48 | 32 | 28 | 52 | 56 | 6 |
| Horsechops | 48 | 21 | 30 | 53 | 8 | 30 |
| Trinity Harbor—entrance | 48 | 22 | 30 | 53 | 11 | 30 |
| Bonaventure Head | 48 | 16 | 30 | 53 | 18 | 10 |
| Baccalieu Island—North Point | 48 | 9 | 0 | 52 | 44 | 46 |
| Cape St. Francis | 47 | 48 | 4 | 52 | 43 | 41 |
| Cape Spear | 47 | 30 | 53 | 52 | 33 | 30 |
| Cape Broyle—North Point | 47 | 3 | 52 | 52 | 57 | 27 |
| Cape Ballard | 46 | 46 | 46 | 52 | 53 | 20 |
| Cape Race | 46 | 39 | 43 | 52 | 59 | 10 |
| Virgin Rocks | 46 | 26 | 33 | 50 | 56 | 35 |
| Cape Pine | 46 | 37 | 14 | 53 | 30 | 0 |
| Cape St. Mary's | 46 | 49 | 25 | 54 | 8 | 45 |
| Placentia Harbor | 47 | 15 | 11 | 53 | 55 | 3 |
| Mortier Rocks—mid | 47 | 2 | 0 | 54 | 52 | 0 |
| Cape Chapeaurouge | 46 | 54 | 19 | 55 | 20 | 30 |
| Point May | 46 | 54 | 0 | 55 | 59 | 0 |
| St. Peter's Island Lighthouse | 46 | 46 | 52 | 56 | 8 | 44 |
| Cape Miquelon | 47 | 8 | 11 | 56 | 19 | 30 |

True latitude of Church Hill .....47° 34′ North.
Longitude (west of Greenwich).....52° 42′ West.
Variation of the Compass..... 32° 30′ and increasing *seven seconds* annually.

NOTE.—The tide table in the calendar pages may be rendered applicable to various other places on the coast by simply adding or subtracting, as the case may be, the difference between the times of high water on the full and change of the Moon at St. John's, and the time of the full tide at any other harbor; for example, to find the time of high water at any of the principal harbors of Conception Bay, add 45 minutes to the time at which it will be high water at St. John's; for Placentia Bay add 2 hours; for St. Pierre, 1h, 50m; for Ferolle, on the North-West Coast, 4 hours, &c.—[*See table LVII of Norie's Epitome.*]

## A Table for telling the Weather through all the Lunations of each year, for ever.

This table is the result of many years actual observation; the whole being constructed on a due consideration of the attraction of the Sun and Moon in their several positions respecting the Earth, and will, by simple inspection, show the observer what kind of weather will most probably follow the entrance of the Moon into any of its quarters, and that so near the truth as to be seldom or never found to fail.

| MOON. | TIME OF CHANGE. | IN SUMMER. | IN WINTER. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *If the New Moon, the First Quarter, the Full Moon, or the Last Quarter, happens* | | | |
| | Between midnight and 2 in the morning. | Fair. | Hard frost unless the wind be south or west. |
| | Between 2 and 4 morning | Cold, with frequent showers. | Snow, and stormy. |
| | " 4 and 6 morning | Rain. | Rain. |
| | " 6 and 8 morning | Wind and rain. | Stormy. |
| | " 8 and 10 morning | Changeable. | Cold rain if wind be west. |
| | " 10 and 12 morning | Frequent showers. | Snow, if east. |
| | At 12 o'clock, noon, and 2 P.M. | Very rainy. | Snow or rain. |
| | Between 2 and 4 P.M. | Changeable. | Fair and mild. |
| | " 4 and 6 P.M. | Fair. | Fair. |
| | " 6 and 8 P.M. | Fair if wind N.W. Rainy if S. or S.W. | Fair and frosty if wind N. or N E. Rain or snow, if S. or S.E. |
| | " 8 and 10 P.M. | Ditto. | Ditto. |
| | " 10 and midnight | Fair. | Fair and frosty. |

OBSERVATIONS.—1. The nearer the times of the Moon's change, first quarter, full and last quarter, are to midnight, the fairer will the weather be during the seven days following.

2.—The space of this calculation occupies from ten at night till two next morning.

3.—The nearer to midday or noon the phases of the moon happen, the more foul or wet weather may be expected during the next seven days.

4.—The space of this calculation occupies from ten in the forenoon to two in the afternoon.—These observations refer principally to the summer, though they affect spring and autumn nearly in the same ratio.

5.—The moon's changes, first quarter, full, and last quarter, happening during six of the afternoon hours—*i.e.*, from four to ten, may be followed by fair weather; but this is mostly dependent upon the wind, as is noted in table.

## CALENDAR FOR YEAR 1888.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Golden Number | 8 | Dominical Letters | A G |
| Epact | 17 | Roman Indiction | 1 |
| Solar Cycle | 21 | Julian Period | 6601 |

## Fixed and Movable Festivals, &c.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Epiphany | Jan. 6 | Ascension Day — Holy Thursday | May 10 |
| Septuagesima Sunday | 29 | Pentecost—Whit Sunday | 20 |
| Quinquagesima—Shrove Sunday | Feb. 12 | Birth of Queen Victoria | 24 |
| Ash. Wednesday | 15 | Trinity Sunday | 27 |
| Quadragesima—1st S'dy. in Lent | 19 | Corpus Christi | 31 |
| St. David | Mar. 1 | Accession of Queen Victoria, | June 20 |
| St. Patrick | 17 | Proclamation | 21 |
| Annunciation—Lady Day | 25 | St. John Baptist—Midsum'r Day | 24 |
| Palm Sunday | 25 | St. Michael—M'mas Day, | Sept. 29 |
| Good Friday | 30 | Birth of Prince of Wales, | Nov. 9 |
| Easter Sunday | April 1 | St. Andrew | 30 |
| Low Sunday | 8 | 1st Sunday in Advent | Dec. 2 |
| St. George | 23 | St. Thomas | 21 |
| Rogation Sunday | May 6 | Christmas Day | 25 |

The Year Five Thousand Six Hundred and Forty-nine of the Jewish Era commences on September 6, 1888.

Ramadan (Month of Abstinence observed by the Turks) commences on May 12, 1888.

The Year One Thousand Three Hundred and Six of the Mohammedan Era commences on September 7, 1888.

## A TABLE,

### Shewing the Difference of Time at Various Places on the Globe, as compared with St. John's, N.F.

When it is noon at St. John's it is

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *West Longitude.* | 18 | minutes past | 11 | o'clock, | A.M., | at Charlottetown, P.E.I. |
| | 17 | do | 11 | | do | Halifax. |
| | 13 | do | 11 | | do | St. John, N.B. |
| | 50 | do | 10 | | do | Portland, Me. |
| | 47 | do | 10 | | do | Boston, Mass. |
| | 46 | do | 10 | | do | Quebec. |
| | 34 | do | 10 | | do | New York. |
| | 30 | do | 10 | | do | Philadelphia. |
| | 23 | do | 10 | | do | Washington. |
| | 21 | do | 7 | | do | San Francisco, California. |
| | 14 | do | 7 | | do | St. Juan, Vancouvers Island. |
| *East Long.* | 30 | do | 3 | | P.M., | Greenwich. |
| | 20 | do | 4 | | do | Rome. |
| | 26 | do | 5 | | do | Constantinople. |
| | 52 | do | 5 | | do | Jerusalem. |
| | 50 | do | 8 | | do | Madras, East Indies. |
| | 8 | do | 11 | | do | Canton. |

# JANUARY, 1888.

## Moon's Phases,

*Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.*

LAST QUARTER..... 5th day, 8h., 12m., Evening.
NEW MOON.....12th day, 5h., 8m., Evening.
FIRST QUARTER.....20th day, 1h., 18m., Evening.
FULL MOON.....28th day, 7h., 48m., Morning.

| Day of W. | Day of M | Sun rises at St. John's. | Sun sets at St. John's. | G. app. time. Sun's Declination. | Var. in 1 hour. | Equa. of time. add. | Var. in 1 hour. | High Water at St John's. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | h. m. | h. m | ° ′ ″ | ″ | m. s. | s. | a. m. | p. m. |
| Su | 1 | 7 55 | 4 13 | S 23 1 50 6 | 12 13 | 3 39 54 | 1 182 | 8 32 | 8 56 |
| M | 2 | 7 54 | 4 14 | 22 56 45 6 | 13 28 | 4 7 76 | 1 169 | 9 09 | 9 33 |
| T | 3 | 7 54 | 4 15 | 22 51 13 1 | 14 42 | 4 35 64 | 1 154 | 9 51 | 10 15 |
| W | 4 | 7 54 | 4 16 | 22 45 13 4 | 15 55 | 5 3 16 | 1 139 | 10 37 | 11 01 |
| Th. | 5 | 7 54 | 4 17 | 22 38 46 6 | 16 68 | 5 30 29 | 1 122 | 11 33 | 11 57 |
| F | 6 | 7 54 | 4 19 | 22 31 52 8 | 17 80 | 5 57 01 | 1 104 | 0 24 | 0 48 |
| S | 7 | 7 53 | 4 20 | 22 24 32 3 | 18 91 | 6 23 28 | 1 085 | 1 54 | 2 15 |
| Su. | 8 | 7 53 | 4 21 | 22 16 45 2 | 20 01 | 6 49 09 | 1 065 | 3 17 | 3 41 |
| M | 9 | 7 53 | 4 22 | 22 8 31 9 | 21 10 | 7 14 40 | 1 044 | 4 21 | 4 45 |
| T | 10 | 7 52 | 4 24 | 21 59 52 5 | 22 18 | 7 39 19 | 1 021 | 5 10 | 5 34 |
| W | 11 | 7 52 | 4 25 | 21 50 47 4 | 23 24 | 8 3 43 | 0 998 | 6 15 | 6 39 |
| Th. | 12 | 7 51 | 4 26 | 21 41 16 8 | 24 30 | 8 27 08 | 0 973 | 7 06 | 7 30 |
| F | 13 | 7 51 | 4 27 | 21 31 20 6 | 25 35 | 8 50 13 | 0 947 | 7 24 | 7 48 |
| S | 14 | 7 50 | 4 29 | 21 21 0 1 | 26 38 | 9 12 54 | 0 920 | 8 17 | 8 31 |
| Su. | 15 | 7 50 | 4 30 | 21 10 14 7 | 27 40 | 9 34 28 | 0 892 | 8 41 | 9 05 |
| M | 16 | 7 49 | 4 31 | 20 59 5 0 | 28 41 | 9 55 34 | 0 863 | 9 12 | 9 36 |
| T | 17 | 7 48 | 4 33 | 20 47 31 2 | 29 40 | 10 15 70 | 0 833 | 9 41 | 10 15 |
| W | 18 | 7 47 | 4 34 | 20 35 33 7 | 30 38 | 10 35 33 | 0 802 | 10 30 | 10 54 |
| Th | 19 | 7 46 | 4 36 | 20 23 12 8 | 31 35 | 10 54 22 | 0 771 | 11 09 | 11 33 |
| F | 20 | 7 45 | 4 37 | 20 10 28 9 | 32 30 | 11 12 35 | 0 740 | 11 47 | . . . . |
| S | 21 | 7 44 | 4 38 | 19 57 22 4 | 33 24 | 11 29 72 | 0 707 | 0 36 | 0 50 |
| Su | 22 | 7 44 | 4 40 | 19 43 53 5 | 34 16 | 11 46 30 | 0 675 | 1 24 | 1 48 |
| M | 23 | 7 43 | 4 42 | 19 30 2 7 | 35 06 | 12 2 10 | 0 641 | 2 43 | 3 07 |
| T | 24 | 7 42 | 4 43 | 19 15 50 4 | 35 96 | 12 17 09 | 0 608 | 3 45 | 4 09 |
| W | 25 | 7 41 | 4 45 | 19 1 16 8 | 36 83 | 12 31 28 | 0 574 | 4 45 | 5 09 |
| Th. | 26 | 7 40 | 4 46 | 18 46 22 4 | 37 69 | 12 44 66 | 0 540 | 5 37 | 6 01 |
| F | 27 | 7 38 | 4 48 | 18 31 7 6 | 38 54 | 12 57 21 | 0 506 | 6 18 | 6 42 |
| S | 28 | 7 37 | 4 49 | 18 15 32 7 | 39 36 | 13 8 95 | 0 472 | 7 00 | 7 24 |
| Su. | 29 | 7 36 | 4 51 | 17 59 38 3 | 40 18 | 13 19 87 | 0 438 | 7 37 | 8 01 |
| M | 30 | 7 35 | 4 52 | 17 43 24 3 | 40 97 | 13 29 97 | 0 404 | 8 16 | 8 40 |
| T | 31 | 7 33 | 4 54 | S 17 26 51 6 | 41 75 | 13 39 25 | 0 370 | 8 53 | 9 17 |

MEMORANDA, &c.—January 3, Port Royal, Jamaica, burnt 1703. 6, Epiphany. 8, Battle of New Orleans, 1815. 9, *R. C. Cathedral opened*, 1850. 10, Penny Postage, Great Britain, 1840. 14, R. Bruce died, 1611. 15, James Watt born, 1736. 16, Bat. Coruna, 1809. 17, B. Franklin born, 1706. 19, D. Webster born, 1782. 22, Byron born, 1783. 23, Wm. Pitt died, 1806. 24, Fox born, 1749. 27, Mozart died, 1756. 28, *Colonial Building opened*, 1850. 29, Septuagesima Sunday.

# FEBRUARY, 1888.

## Moon's Phases,

*Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.*

LAST QUARTER..... 4th day, 3h., 35m., Morning.
NEW MOON.....11th day, 8h., 22m., Morning.
FIRST QUARTER.....19th day, 1ch., 28m., Morning.
FULL MOON.....26th day, 8h., 27m., Evening.

| Day of W. | Day of M. | Sun rises at St. John's. | | Sun sets at St. John's. | | G. app. time. Sun's Declination. | | | | Var. in 1 hour. | Equa. of time. add. | | | Var. in 1 hour. | High Water at St. John's. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | h. | m. | h. | m. | ° | ′ | ″ | | ″ | m. | s. | | s. | a. | m. | p. | m. |
| W | 1 | 7 | 32 | 4 | 55 | S 17 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 42 51 | 13 | 47 | 72 | 0 336 | 9 | 35 | 9 | 59 |
| Th. | 2 | 7 | 31 | 4 | 57 | 16 | 52 | 50 | 9 | 43 26 | 13 | 55 | 39 | 0 303 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 38 |
| F | 3 | 7 | 29 | 4 | 59 | 16 | 35 | 23 | 7 | 43 99 | 14 | 2 | 25 | 0 269 | 11 | 05 | 11 | 29 |
| . | 4 | 7 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 17 | 39 | 2 | 44 71 | 14 | 8 | 32 | 0 236 | 11 | 55 | .. | .. |
| Su. | 5 | 7 | 27 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 59 | 37 | 7 | 45 41 | 14 | 13 | 60 | 0 203 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 44 |
| M | 6 | 7 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 41 | 19 | 7 | 46 09 | 14 | 18 | 08 | 0 171 | 2 | 53 | 3 | 17 |
| T | 7 | 7 | 24 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 22 | 45 | 6 | 46 75 | 14 | 21 | 79 | 0 138 | 4 | 01 | 4 | 25 |
| W | 8 | 7 | 22 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 3 | 55 | 8 | 47 40 | 14 | 24 | 71 | 0 105 | 4 | 55 | 5 | 19 |
| Th. | 9 | 7 | 20 | 5 | 8 | 14 | 44 | 50 | 6 | 48 02 | 14 | 26 | 84 | 0 073 | 5 | 40 | 6 | 04 |
| F | 10 | 7 | 19 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 25 | 30 | 7 | 48 63 | 14 | 28 | 20 | 0 040 | 6 | 32 | 6 | 56 |
| S | 11 | 7 | 17 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 56 | 4 | 49 22 | 14 | 28 | 77 | 0 008 | 7 | 06 | 7 | 30 |
| Su. | 12 | 7 | 16 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 46 | 8 | 1 | 49 80 | 14 | 28 | 58 | 0 024 | 7 | 42 | 8 | 06 |
| M | 13 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 26 | 6 | 2 | 50 35 | 14 | 27 | 61 | 0 056 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 40 |
| T | 14 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 15 | 13 | 5 | 51 | 2 | 50 89 | 14 | 25 | 89 | 0 087 | 8 | 50 | 9 | 14 |
| W | 15 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 12 | 45 | 23 | 5 | 51 41 | 14 | 23 | 41 | 0 119 | 9 | 20 | 9 | 44 |
| Th. | 16 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 18 | 12 | 24 | 43 | 6 | 51 91 | 14 | 20 | 19 | 0 149 | 9 | 56 | 10 | 20 |
| F | 17 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 19 | 12 | 3 | 51 | 7 | 52 40 | 14 | 16 | 25 | 0 179 | 10 | 31 | 10 | 55 |
| S | 18 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 21 | 11 | 42 | 48 | 4 | 52 86 | 14 | 11 | 58 | 0 209 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 36 |
| Su | 19 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 22 | 11 | 21 | 34 | 2 | 53 31 | 14 | 6 | 21 | 0 238 | 11 | 38 | .. | .. |
| M | 20 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 24 | 11 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 53 75 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 0 267 | 0 | 37 | 1 | 01 |
| T | 21 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 10 | 38 | 34 | 3 | 54 16 | 13 | 53 | 39 | 0 295 | 1 | 54 | 2 | 18 |
| W | 22 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 26 | 10 | 16 | 49 | 6 | 54 56 | 13 | 45 | 98 | 0 322 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 34 |
| Th | 23 | 6 | 59 | 5 | 27 | 9 | 54 | 55 | 5 | 54 94 | 13 | 37 | 93 | 0 349 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 40 |
| F | 24 | 6 | 57 | 5 | 29 | 9 | 32 | 52 | 5 | 55 30 | 13 | 29 | 24 | 0 375 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 38 |
| S | 25 | 6 | 55 | 5 | 30 | 9 | 10 | 41 | 0 | 55 65 | 13 | 19 | 93 | 0 400 | 6 | 02 | 6 | 26 |
| Su. | 26 | 6 | 52 | 5 | 32 | 8 | 48 | 21 | 3 | 55 98 | 13 | 10 | 03 | 0 424 | 6 | 41 | 7 | 05 |
| M | 27 | 6 | 51 | 5 | 34 | 8 | 25 | 53 | 9 | 56 30 | 12 | 59 | 56 | 0 448 | 7 | 19 | 7 | 43 |
| T | 28 | 6 | 49 | 5 | 35 | 8 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 56 60 | 12 | 48 | 53 | 0 470 | 7 | 58 | 8 | 22 |
| W | 29 | 6 | 48 | 5 | 38 | S 7 | 40 | 37 | 3 | 56 88 | 12 | 36 | 98 | 0 492 | 8 | 32 | 8 | 56 |

MEMORANDA, &c.—February 2, Candlemas Day. 5, Sir Robert Peel born, 1788. 6, *Fish Convention laid before the Legislature*, 1857. 8, Mary Q. of Scots beheaded, 1587. 10, Queen Victoria married, 1840. 12, Quinquagesima—Shrove Sunday. 1 , St. Valentine's Day. 15, Ash Wednesday. 16, Dr. Kane died, 1857. 17, *Benevolent Irish Society founded*, 1806. 19, Quadragesima—1st Sunday in Lent. 22, Washington born, 1732. 24, St. Matthias. 27, Longfellow born, 1807.

# MARCH, 1888.

## Moon's Phases.

*Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.*

LAST QUARTER..... 4th day, 11h., 55m., Morning.
NEW MOON.....12th day, 0h., 51m., Morning.
FIRST QUARTER.....20th day, 5h., 12m., Morning.
NEW MOON.....27th day, 6h., 36m., Morning.

| Day of W. | Day of M. | Sun rises at St. John's. | Sun sets at St. John's. | G. app. time. Sun's Declination. | | Var. in 1 hour. | Equa. of time. add. | Var. in 1 hour. | High Water at St. John's. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | h. m. | h. m | ° ′ ″ | | ″ | m. s. | s. | a. m. | p. m. |
| Th. | 1 | 6 46 | 5 39 | S 7 17 48 9 | 57 15 | 12 24 | 02 0 | 512 | 9 10 | 9 34 |
| F | 2 | 6 44 | 5 41 | 6 54 54 2 | 57 40 | 12 12 | 39 0 | 532 | 9 54 | 10 18 |
| S | 3 | 6 42 | 5 42 | 6 31 53 6 | 57 64 | 11 59 | 40 0 | 550 | 10 47 | 11 11 |
| Su. | 4 | 6 40 | 5 44 | 6 8 47 4 | 57 86 | 11 45 | 97 0 | 568 | 11 57 | .... |
| M | 5 | 6 38 | 5 45 | 5 45 36 1 | 58 07 | 11 32 | 13 0 | 585 | 1 5 | 1 29 |
| T | 6 | 6 36 | 5 47 | 5 22 20 1 | 58 26 | 11 17 | 89 0 | 601 | 2 33 | 2 57 |
| W | 7 | 6 34 | 5 48 | 4 58 59 7 | 58 43 | 11 3 | 26 0 | 617 | 3 41 | 4 05 |
| Th. | 8 | 6 32 | 5 50 | 4 35 35 3 | 58 59 | 10 48 | 28 0 | 632 | 4 28 | 4 52 |
| F | 9 | 6 30 | 5 51 | 4 12 7 4 | 58 73 | 10 32 | 94 0 | 646 | 5 14 | 5 38 |
| S | 10 | 6 28 | 5 53 | 3 48 36 2 | 58 86 | 10 17 | 27 0 | 660 | 5 52 | 6 16 |
| Su. | 11 | 6 26 | 5 54 | 3 25 2 3 | 58 96 | 10 1 | 28 0 | 673 | 7 6 | 7 30 |
| M | 12 | 6 24 | 5 56 | 3 1 26 0 | 59 05 | 9 44 | 99 0 | 685 | 7 13 | 7 37 |
| T | 13 | 6 22 | 5 57 | 2 37 47 7 | 59 13 | 9 28 | 42 0 | 696 | 7 45 | 8 09 |
| W. | 14 | 6 20 | 5 58 | 2 14 7 7 | 59 19 | 9 11 | 59 0 | 706 | 8 17 | 8 41 |
| Th | 15 | 6 18 | 5 59 | 1 50 26 5 | 59 24 | 8 54 | 51 0 | 716 | 8 51 | 9 15 |
| F | 16 | 6 16 | 6 1 | 1 26 44 4 | 59 26 | 8 37 | 20 0 | 725 | 9 24 | 9 48 |
| S | 17 | 6 14 | 6 3 | 1 3 1 8 | 59 27 | 8 19 | 69 0 | 734 | 9 58 | 10 22 |
| Su. | 18 | 6 12 | 6 4 | 0 39 19 2 | 59 27 | 8 1 | 99 0 | 741 | 10 37 | 11 01 |
| M | 19 | 6 10 | 6 6 | S 0 15 36 8 | 59 25 | 7 44 | 11 0 | 748 | 11 20 | 11 44 |
| T | 20 | 6 8 | 6 7 | N 0 8 5 0 | 59 22 | 7 26 | 08 0 | 751 | 11 57 | .... |
| W | 21 | 6 6 | 6 8 | 0 31 45 7 | 59 17 | 7 7 | 92 0 | 759 | 1 09 | 1 33 |
| Th. | 22 | 6 4 | 6 10 | 0 55 25 1 | 59 10 | 6 49 | 65 0 | 763 | 2 32 | 2 56 |
| F | 23 | 6 2 | 6 11 | 1 19 2 7 | 59 02 | 6 31 | 28 0 | 767 | 3 49 | 4 13 |
| S | 24 | 6 0 | 6 13 | 1 42 38 1 | 58 93 | 6 12 | 83 0 | 770 | 4 51 | 5 15 |
| Su. | 25 | 5 58 | 6 14 | 2 6 11 1 | 58 82 | 5 54 | 33 0 | 771 | 5 53 | 6 17 |
| M | 26 | 5 56 | 6 16 | 2 29 41 3 | 58 69 | 5 35 | 80 0 | 772 | 6 26 | 6 50 |
| T | 27 | 5 54 | 6 17 | 2 53 8 4 | 58 56 | 5 17 | 27 0 | 772 | 7 4 | 7 28 |
| W | 28 | 5 52 | 6 18 | 3 16 32 0 | 58 40 | 4 58 | 76 0 | 770 | 7 39 | 8 03 |
| Th. | 29 | 5 50 | 6 20 | 3 39 51 8 | 58 24 | 4 40 | 39 0 | 768 | 8 13 | 8 37 |
| F | 30 | 5 48 | 6 21 | 4 3 7 5 | 58 6 | 4 21 | 92 0 | 764 | 8 53 | 9 17 |
| S | 31 | 5 46 | 6 23 | N 4 26 18 8 | 57 87 | 4 3 | 63 0 | 749 | 9 37 | 10 01 |

MEMORANDA, &c.—March 1, St. David. 2, J. Wesley died, 1791. 5, St. Louis, U.S., burnt. 8, William III. died, 1702. 10, Prince of Wales married, 1863. 12, Assassination of the Emperor of Russia, 1881. 15, Cæsar assassinated B.C., 44. 17, St. Patrick's Day. 20, Sir Isaac Newton died, 1726. 21, Princess Louise married, 1871. 25, Annunciation—Lady Day, Palm Sunday. 28, Raphael born, 1483; Great fire at Jamaica, 1862. 30, Good Friday.

# APRIL, 1888.

## Moon's Phases,

*Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.*

LAST QUARER..... 2nd day, 9h., 10m., Evening.
NEW MOON.....10th day, 5h., 37m., Evening.
FIRST QUARTER.....18th day, 7h., 21m., Evening.
FULL MOON.....25th day, 2h., 51m., Evening.

| Day of W. | Day of M. | Sun rises at St. John's. | Sun sets at St. John's. | G. app. time. Sun's Declination. | Var. in 1 hour. | Equa. of time. | Var. in 1 hour. | High Water at St. John's. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | h. m. | h. m. | ° ′ ″ | ″ | m. s. | s. | a. m. | p. m. |
| Su. | 1 | 5 44 | 6 24 | N 4 49 25 | 5 57 67 | 3 45 47 | 0 754 | 10 33 | 10 57 |
| M | 2 | 5 42 | 6 25 | 5 12 27 | 0 57 45 | 3 27 44 | 0 748 | 11 41 | .. .. |
| T | 3 | 5 40 | 6 27 | 5 35 23 | 2 57 22 | 3 9 58 | 0 740 | 0 44 | 1 08 |
| W | 4 | 5 38 | 6 28 | 5 58 13 | 6 56 97 | 2 51 90 | 0 733 | 2 05 | 2 29 |
| Th. | 5 | 5 36 | 6 30 | 6 20 57 | 9 56 71 | 2 34 40 | 0 725 | 3 12 | 3 36 |
| F | 6 | 5 34 | 6 31 | 6 43 35 | 8 56 44 | 2 17 12 | 0 715 | 4 04 | 4 28 |
| S | 7 | 5 32 | 6 32 | 7 6 7 | 0 56 15 | 2 0 07 | 0 705 | 4 45 | 5 09 |
| Su. | 8 | 5 31 | 6 33 | 7 28 30 | 9 55 84 | 1 43 26 | 0 695 | 5 21 | 5 45 |
| M | 9 | 5 28 | 6 35 | 7 50 47 | 4 55 52 | 1 26 70 | 0 684 | 6 15 | 6 39 |
| T | 10 | 5 26 | 6 36 | 8 12 56 | 0 55 19 | 1 10 41 | 0 673 | 7 06 | 7 30 |
| W | 11 | 5 24 | 6 38 | 8 34 56 | 4 54 84 | 0 54 41 | 0 660 | 7 16 | 7 40 |
| Th. | 12 | 5 22 | 6 39 | 8 56 48 | 2 54 48 | 0 38 71 | 0 647 | 7 50 | 8 14 |
| F | 13 | 5 20 | 6 41 | 9 18 31 | 2 54 10 | 0 23 33 | 0 634 | 8 34 | 8 58 |
| S | 14 | 5 18 | 6 42 | 9 40 4 | 9 53 70 | 0 8 28 | 0 620 | 9 18 | 9 42 |
| Su. | 15 | 5 16 | 6 44 | 10 1 29 | 0 53 30 | 0 6 44 | 0 606 | 9 33 | 9 57 |
| M | 16 | 5 15 | 6 45 | 10 22 43 | 1 52 87 | 0 20 80 | 0 591 | 10 10 | 10 34 |
| T | 17 | 5 13 | 6 46 | 10 43 46 | 9 52 44 | 0 34 80 | 0 575 | 10 57 | 11 21 |
| W | 18 | 5 11 | 6 48 | 11 4 40 | 1 51 99 | 0 48 42 | 0 560 | 11 48 | .. |
| Th. | 19 | 5 9 | 6 49 | 11 25 22 | 3 51 52 | 1 1 66 | 0 543 | 0 31 | 0 55 |
| F | 20 | 5 7 | 6 50 | 11 45 53 | 2 51 04 | 1 14 49 | 0 526 | 1 56 | 2 20 |
| S | 21 | 5 5 | 6 52 | 12 6 12 | 3 50 55 | 1 26 91 | 0 509 | 3 18 | 3 42 |
| Su. | 22 | 5 4 | 6 53 | 12 26 19 | 5 50 04 | 1 38 91 | 0 491 | 3 27 | 3 51 |
| M | 23 | 5 2 | 6 54 | 12 46 14 | 3 49 52 | 1 50 48 | 0 472 | 5 20 | 5 44 |
| T | 24 | 5 0 | 6 56 | 13 5 56 | 4 48 99 | 2 1 58 | 0 453 | 6 00 | 6 24 |
| W | 25 | 4 58 | 6 57 | 13 25 25 | 6 48 44 | 2 12 21 | 0 433 | 6 44 | 7 08 |
| Th. | 26 | 4 56 | 6 59 | 13 41 41 | 6 47 88 | 2 22 35 | 0 412 | 7 25 | 7 49 |
| F | 27 | 4 55 | 7 0 | 14 3 44 | 0 47 31 | 2 31 98 | 0 391 | 8 00 | 8 24 |
| S | 28 | 4 53 | 7 2 | 14 22 32 | 6 46 73 | 2 41 10 | 0 369 | 8 40 | 9 04 |
| Su. | 29 | 4 51 | 7 3 | 14 41 7 | 0 46 14 | 2 49 68 | 0 346 | 9 26 | 9 50 |
| M | 30 | 4 50 | 7 4 | N 14 59 27 | 1 45 53 | 2 57 72 | 0 323 | 10 21 | 10 45 |

Equation of time to be added to apparent time to the 15th, and to be subtracted the remainder of the month.

MEMORANDA, &c.—April 1, Easter Sunday; Prince Bismarck born, 1815. 6, Goldsmith born, 1774. 7, Wordsworth born, 1770. 8, Low Sunday; Lorenzo de Medici died, 1492. 10, bat. Toulouse, 1814; Lord Bacon died, 1620. 12, Lincoln assassinated, 1865. 13, Catholic Emancipation, 1829; Fort Sumter taken, 1861. 16, bat. Culloden, 1746. 17, Shakespeare born, 1564. 18, Sir H. Cole died, 1882. 19, Byron died, 1824. 23, St. George; Shakespeare died, 1616. 24, Cromwell b., 1599. 25, St. Mark. 26, Plague of London, 1655.

# MAY, 1888.

## Moon's Phases,

*Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| LAST QUARTER | 2nd day, | 8h., | 16m., | Morning. |
| NEW MOON | 10th day, | 10h., | 52m., | Morning. |
| FIRST QUARTER | 18th day, | 7h., | 34m., | Morning. |
| FULL MOON | 24th day, | 10h., | 09m., | Evening. |
| LAST QUARTER | 31st day, | 9h., | 22m., | Evening. |

| Day of W. | Day of M. | Sun rises at St. John's. | Sun sets at St. John's. | G. app. time. Sun's Declination. | Var. in 1 hour. | Equa. of time. subt. | Var. in 1 hour. | High Water at St. John's. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | h. m. | h. m. | ° ′ ″ | ″ | m. s. | s. | a. m. | p. m. |
| T | 1 | 4 48 | 7 6 | N 15 17 32 4 | 44 91 | 3 5 20 | 0 300 | 11 21 | 11 45 |
| W | 2 | 4 47 | 7 7 | 15 35 22 8 | 44 28 | 3 12 13 | 0 277 | 0 06 | 0 30 |
| Th. | 3 | 4 45 | 7 8 | 15 52 57 7 | 43 63 | 3 18 49 | 0 253 | 1 20 | 1 44 |
| F | 4 | 4 43 | 7 10 | 16 10 17 0 | 42 97 | 3 24 28 | 0 229 | 2 35 | 2 59 |
| S | 5 | 4 42 | 7 11 | 16 27 20 3 | 42 30 | 3 29 49 | 0 205 | 3 29 | 3 53 |
| Su. | 6 | 4 40 | 7 12 | 16 44 7 3 | 41 61 | 3 34 13 | 0 181 | 4 15 | 4 39 |
| M | 7 | 4 39 | 7 14 | 17 0 37 7 | 40 91 | 3 38 19 | 0 157 | 4 50 | 5 14 |
| T | 8 | 4 38 | 7 15 | 17 16 51 2 | 40 20 | 3 41 66 | 0 133 | 5 29 | 5 53 |
| W | 9 | 4 36 | 7 16 | 17 32 47 4 | 39 48 | 3 44 55 | 0 108 | 5 58 | 6 22 |
| Th | 10 | 4 35 | 7 18 | 17 48 26 1 | 38 74 | 3 46 86 | 0 084 | 7 06 | 7 30 |
| F | 11 | 4 33 | 7 19 | 18 3 47 0 | 37 99 | 3 48 59 | 0 060 | 7 24 | 7 48 |
| S | 12 | 4 32 | 7 20 | 18 18 49 8 | 37 23 | 3 49 74 | 0 036 | 7 59 | 8 23 |
| Su. | 13 | 4 31 | 7 21 | 18 33 34 1 | 36 46 | 3 50 33 | 0 013 | 8 34 | 8 58 |
| M | 14 | 4 29 | 7 23 | 18 47 59 7 | 35 67 | 3 50 35 | 0 011 | 9 12 | 9 36 |
| T | 15 | 4 28 | 7 24 | 19 2 6 2 | 34 87 | 3 49 81 | 0 034 | 9 51 | 10 15 |
| W | 16 | 4 27 | 7 25 | 19 15 53 4 | 34 06 | 3 48 71 | 0 057 | 10 29 | 10 53 |
| Th. | 17 | 4 26 | 7 27 | 19 29 21 1 | 33 24 | 3 47 08 | 0 079 | 11 20 | 11 44 |
| F | 18 | 4 24 | 7 28 | 19 42 28 8 | 32 40 | 3 44 91 | 0 102 | 11 57 | .. .. |
| S | 19 | 4 23 | 7 29 | 19 55 16 4 | 31 56 | 3 42 20 | 0 124 | 1 12 | 1 36 |
| Su. | 20 | 4 22 | 7 30 | 20 7 43 5 | 30 70 | 3 38 97 | 0 145 | 2 59 | 3 03 |
| M | 21 | 4 21 | 7 31 | 20 19 50 0 | 29 84 | 3 35 23 | 0 166 | 3 45 | 4 09 |
| T | 22 | 4 20 | 7 32 | 20 31 35 6 | 28 96 | 3 30 98 | 0 188 | 4 51 | 5 15 |
| W | 23 | 4 19 | 7 33 | 20 42 59 9 | 28 07 | 3 26 22 | 0 209 | 5 47 | 6 11 |
| Th. | 24 | 4 18 | 7 34 | 20 54 2 9 | 27 18 | 3 20 95 | 0 230 | 6 30 | 6 54 |
| F | 25 | 4 17 | 7 35 | 21 4 44 4 | 26 28 | 3 15 19 | 0 250 | 7 12 | 7 36 |
| S | 26 | 4 16 | 7 36 | 21 15 4 1 | 25 36 | 3 8 94 | 0 271 | 7 53 | 8 17 |
| Su. | 27 | 4 15 | 7 38 | 21 25 1 8 | 24 44 | 3 2 19 | 0 291 | 8 31 | 8 55 |
| M | 28 | 4 14 | 7 40 | 21 34 37 4 | 23 52 | 2 54 97 | 0 311 | 9 15 | 9 39 |
| T | 29 | 4 13 | 7 41 | 21 43 50 6 | 22 58 | 2 47 28 | 0 330 | 9 58 | 10 22 |
| W | 30 | 4 13 | 7 41 | 21 52 41 2 | 21 64 | 2 39 15 | 0 348 | 10 55 | 11 19 |
| Th. | 31 | 4 12 | 7 42 | N 22 1 9 2 | 20 69 | 2 30 58 | 0 366 | 11 42 | .. .. |

MEMORANDA, &c.—May 1, *Governor Glover sworn into office*, 1876; S.S. Philip and James. 3, *Governor Darling sworn into office*, 1855. 4, Battle of Tewkesbury, 1471. 6, Rogation Sunday; Peace proclaimed between the allied Powers and Russia, 1856. 10, Ascension Day—Holy Thursday. 11, Massacre at Delhi, 1857. 12, *Gen. Election under New Constitution*, 1855. 13, *First Legislative General Assembly opened, Riots in Water Street*, 1861. 20, Penticost—Whit Sunday; *Foundation Stone R. C. Cathedral laid*, 1846. 24, Birth of Queen Victoria. 27, Trinity Sunday. 31, Corpus Christi.

# JUNE, 1886.

## Moon's Phases,

*Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.*

NEW MOON ..... 9th day, 1h., 3m., Morning.
FIRST QUARTER ..... 16th day, 3h., 19m., Evening.
FULL MOON ..... 23rd day, 5h., 36m., Morning.
LAST QUARTER ..... 30th day, 0h., 22m., Evening.

| Day of W. | Day of M. | Sun rises at St. John's. | Sun sets at St. John's. | G. app. time. Sun's Declination. | Var. in 1 hour. | Equa. of time. | Var. in 1 hour. | High Water at St. John's. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | h. m. | h. m. | ° ′ ″ | ″ | m. s. | s. | a. m. | p. m. |
| F | 1 | 4 12 | 7 43 | N 22 9 14 | 2 19 73 | 2 21 58 | 0 383 | 0 31 | 0 55 |
| S | 2 | 4 12 | 7 44 | 22 16 56 | 1 18 76 | 2 12 18 | 0 400 | 1 44 | 2 08 |
| Su. | 3 | 4 11 | 7 45 | 22 24 14 | 7 17 79 | 2 2 38 | 0 416 | 2 54 | 3 18 |
| M | 4 | 4 10 | 7 45 | 22 31 9 | 9 16 81 | 1 52 21 | 0 431 | 3 32 | 3 56 |
| T | 5 | 4 10 | 7 46 | 22 37 41 | 5 15 82 | 1 41 69 | 0 445 | 4 15 | 4 39 |
| W | 6 | 4 10 | 7 47 | 22 43 49 | 4 14 83 | 1 30 83 | 0 459 | 4 57 | 5 21 |
| Th. | 7 | 4 9 | 7 48 | 22 49 33 | 3 13 83 | 1 19 66 | 0 471 | 5 34 | 5 58 |
| F | 8 | 4 9 | 7 48 | 22 54 53 | 3 12 83 | 1 8 20 | 0 483 | 6 08 | 6 32 |
| S | 9 | 4 9 | 7 49 | 22 59 49 | 2 11 82 | 0 56 48 | 0 493 | 7 06 | 7 30 |
| Su. | 10 | 4 8 | 7 50 | 23 4 20 | 8 10 81 | 0 44 52 | 0 503 | 7 40 | 8 04 |
| M | 11 | 4 8 | 7 51 | 23 8 28 | 1 9 79 | 0 32 34 | 0 511 | 8 16 | 8 40 |
| T | 12 | 4 8 | 7 51 | 23 12 10 | 9 8 77 | 0 19 98 | 0 518 | 8 56 | 9 20 |
| W | 13 | 4 7 | 7 52 | 23 15 29 | 2 7 75 | 0 7 46 | 0 524 | 9 35 | 9 59 |
| Th. | 14 | 4 7 | 7 52 | 23 18 22 | 9 6 72 | 0 5 19 | 0 529 | 10 15 | 10 39 |
| F | 15 | 4 6 | 7 53 | 23 20 51 | 9 5 69 | 0 17 95 | 0 533 | 10 56 | 11 20 |
| S | 16 | 4 6 | 7 53 | 23 22 56 | 2 4 66 | 0 30 79 | 0 536 | 11 51 | .. .. |
| Su. | 17 | 4 6 | 7 54 | 23 24 35 | 7 3 63 | 0 43 68 | 0 538 | 0 33 | 0 57 |
| M | 18 | 4 6 | 7 54 | 23 25 50 | 3 2 59 | 0 56 61 | 0 539 | 1 59 | 2 33 |
| T | 19 | 4 6 | 7 55 | 23 26 40 | 1 1 56 | 1 9 55 | 0 539 | 3 23 | 3 47 |
| W | 20 | 4 7 | 7 55 | 23 27 5 | 1 0 52 | 1 22 48 | 0 538 | 4 34 | 4 58 |
| Th. | 21 | 4 7 | 7 55 | 23 27 5 | 2 0 51 | 1 35 38 | 0 536 | 5 11 | 5 35 |
| F | 22 | 4 8 | 7 56 | 23 26 40 | 6 1 54 | 1 48 23 | 0 534 | 6 17 | 6 41 |
| S | 23 | 4 8 | 7 56 | 23 25 51 | 1 2 57 | 2 1 01 | 0 531 | 6 58 | 7 22 |
| Su. | 24 | 4 9 | 7 56 | 23 24 37 | 0 3 60 | 2 13 71 | 0 527 | 7 37 | 8 01 |
| M | 25 | 4 9 | 7 56 | 23 22 58 | 1 4 63 | 2 26 30 | 0 522 | 8 16 | 8 40 |
| T | 26 | 4 10 | 7 56 | 23 20 54 | 6 5 66 | 2 38 76 | 0 516 | 8 58 | 9 22 |
| W | 27 | 4 10 | 7 56 | 23 18 26 | 5 6 68 | 2 51 08 | 0 510 | 9 37 | 10 01 |
| Th. | 28 | 4 10 | 7 56 | 23 15 33 | 9 7 70 | 3 3 23 | 0 502 | 10 23 | 10 47 |
| F | 29 | 4 11 | 7 56 | 23 12 16 | 8 8 72 | 3 15 19 | 0 494 | 11 07 | 11 31 |
| S | 30 | 4 11 | 7 56 | N 23 8 35 | 3 9 74 | 3 26 95 | 0 485 | 11 40 | .. .. |

Equation of time to be subtracted from apparent time to the 14th, and to be added the remainder of the month.

MEMORANDA, &c.—June 1, Prince L. Napoleon killed, '79. 2, Garibaldi died, 1882. 4, Battle of Magenta, 1859. 9, *Great Fire*, 1846; *Governor Bannerman sworn into office.* 13, Magna Charta signed, 1215. 17, Wesley born, 1703. 18, Battle of Waterloo, 1815. 20, Accession of Queen Victoria; 21, Proclamation Queen Victoria, 1837. 24, St. John Baptist—Midsummer Day. 25, Corn Laws repealed, 1846. 26, George IV. died, 1830. 29, Coronation of Queen Victoria, 1838. 30, Guiteau hanged, 1882.

# JULY, 1888.

## Moon's Phases,

*Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.*

NEW MOON ..... 8th day, 2h., 46m., Evening.
FIRST QUARTER.....15th day, 9h., 42m., Evening.
FULL MOON.....22nd day, 2h., 14m., Evening.
LAST QUARTER.....30th day, 4h., 49m., Morning.

| Day of W. | Day of M. | Sun rises at St. John's. | Sun sets at St. John's. | G. app. time. Sun's Declination. | Var. in 1 hour | Equa. of time. add. | Var. in 1 hour. | High Water at St. John's. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | h. m. | h. m. | ° ′ ″ | ″ | m. s. | s. | a. m. | p. m. |
| Su. | 1 | 4 12 | 7 55 | N23 4 29 5 | 10 74 | 3 38 49 | 0 475 | 0 35 | 0 59 |
| M | 2 | 4 13 | 7 55 | 22 59 59 6 | 11 75 | 3 49 77 | 0 465 | 1 44 | 2 08 |
| T | 3 | 4 13 | 7 54 | 22 55 5 5 | 12 75 | 4 0 79 | 0 453 | 2 43 | 3 7 |
| W | 4 | 4 14 | 7 54 | 22 49 47 5 | 13 75 | 4 11 53 | 0 441 | 3 38 | 4 02 |
| Th. | 5 | 4 15 | 7 54 | 22 44 5 6 | 14 74 | 4 21 95 | 0 427 | 4 25 | 4 49 |
| F | 6 | 4 15 | 7 53 | 22 38 0 0 | 15 72 | 4 32 04 | 0 413 | 5 10 | 5 34 |
| S | 7 | 4 16 | 7 53 | 22 31 30 9 | 16 70 | 4 41 77 | 0 398 | 5 49 | 6 13 |
| Su. | 8 | 4 17 | 7 53 | 22 24 38 5 | 17 67 | 4 51 13 | 0 381 | 7 06 | 7 30 |
| M | 9 | 4 18 | 7 52 | 22 17 22 8 | 18 63 | 5 0 08 | 0 364 | 7 24 | 7 48 |
| T | 10 | 4 19 | 7 51 | 22 9 44 1 | 19 59 | 5 8 61 | 0 346 | 8 00 | 8 24 |
| W | 11 | 4 19 | 7 51 | 22 1 42 5 | 20 54 | 5 16 70 | 0 328 | 8 38 | 9 02 |
| Th. | 12 | 4 21 | 7 50 | 21 53 18 2 | 21 48 | 5 24 33 | 0 308 | 9 15 | 9 39 |
| F | 13 | 4 21 | 7 50 | 21 44 31 4 | 22 41 | 5 31 47 | 0 287 | 9 53 | 10 37 |
| S | 14 | 4 22 | 7 49 | 21 35 22 3 | 23 34 | 5 38 11 | 0 266 | 10 33 | 10 57 |
| Su. | 15 | 4 23 | 7 48 | 21 25 51 2 | 24 25 | 5 44 23 | 0 244 | 11 22 | 11 46 |
| M | 16 | 4 24 | 7 47 | 21 15 58 2 | 25 16 | 5 49 83 | 0 222 | .. .. | 0 24 |
| T | 17 | 4 25 | 7 46 | 21 5 43 5 | 26 06 | 5 54 89 | 0 199 | 1 23 | 1 47 |
| W | 18 | 4 26 | 7 45 | 20 55 7 4 | 26 54 | 5 59 40 | 0 176 | 2 53 | 3 17 |
| Th. | 19 | 4 27 | 7 44 | 20 44 10 2 | 27 82 | 6 3 34 | 0 152 | 4 12 | 4 36 |
| F | 20 | 4 28 | 7 43 | 20 32 52 0 | 28 69 | 6 6 72 | 0 129 | 5 12 | 5 36 |
| S | 21 | 4 29 | 7 42 | 20 21 13 2 | 29 54 | 6 9 54 | 0 105 | 6 13 | 6 27 |
| Su. | 22 | 4 30 | 7 41 | 20 9 14 0 | 30 39 | 6 11 77 | 0 081 | 6 45 | 7 09 |
| M | 23 | 4 32 | 7 40 | 19 56 54 6 | 31 23 | 6 13 42 | 0 057 | 7 26 | 7 50 |
| T | 24 | 4 33 | 7 39 | 19 44 15 2 | 32 05 | 6 14 49 | 0 032 | 8 01 | 8 25 |
| W | 25 | 4 34 | 7 38 | 19 31 16 2 | 32 86 | 6 14 98 | 0 008 | 8 37 | 9 01 |
| Th. | 26 | 4 35 | 7 37 | 19 17 57 7 | 33 67 | 6 14 88 | 0 016 | 9 12 | 9 36 |
| F | 27 | 4 36 | 7 36 | 19 4 20 0 | 34 46 | 6 14 20 | 0 041 | 9 51 | 10 15 |
| S | 28 | 4 37 | 7 35 | 18 50 23 5 | 35 24 | 6 12 93 | 0 065 | 10 29 | 10 53 |
| Su. | 29 | 4 38 | 7 34 | 18 36 8 3 | 36 02 | 6 11 08 | 0 089 | 11 12 | 11 36 |
| M | 30 | 4 39 | 7 32 | 18 21 34 6 | 36 78 | 6 8 65 | 0 114 | 11 43 | .. .. |
| T | 31 | 4 41 | 7 31 | N18 6 42 9 | 37 53 | 6 5 63 | 0 138 | 0 44 | 1 08 |

MEMORANDA, &c.—July 1, Sir R. Peel died, 1850; Dominion of Canada inaugurated, 1867. 4, American Independence, 1776. 5, Princess Helena married, 1866. 7, Free Trade Act passed, 1885. 10, *Cape Ray and Cape Breton Electric Cable laid*, 1856. 13, Havelock's victory at Faltehpore, 1857. 15, St. Swithen's Day. 17, Havelock retakes Cawnpore, 1857. 19, *Governor Hill arrived*, 1869. 23, *Prince of Wales arrived in St. John's*, 1860. 27, *Second Atlantic Cable laid*, 1866. 29, French Revolution, 1830; St. Ignatus Lyola died, 1556.

# AUGUST, 1888.

## Moon's Phases,

*Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.*

NEW MOON..... 7th day, 2h., 50m., Morning.
FIRST QUARTER.....14th day, 1h., 13m., Morning.
FULL MOON .....21st day, 0h., 49m., Morning.
LAST QUARTER.....29th day, 10h., 47m., Evening.

| Day of W. | Day of M. | Sun rises at St. John's. | | Sun sets at St. John's. | | G. app. time. Sun's Declination. | | | | | Var. in 1 hour. | Equa. of time. add. | | | Var. in 1 hour. | High Water at St. John's. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | h. | m. | h. | m. | N ° | ′ | ″ | | | ″ | m. | s. | | s. | a. m. | | p. m. | |
| W | 1 | 4 | 42 | 7 | 29 | 17 | 51 | 33 | 4 | 38 | 26 | 6 | 2 | 03 | 0 | 162 | 1 55 | 2 | 19 |
| Th. | 2 | 4 | 44 | 7 | 28 | 17 | 36 | 6 | 4 | 38 | 99 | 5 | 57 | 84 | 0 | 187 | 2 58 | 3 | 22 |
| F | 3 | 4 | 45 | 7 | 27 | 17 | 20 | 22 | 1 | 39 | 70 | 5 | 53 | 07 | 0 | 211 | 4 01 | 4 | 25 |
| S | 4 | 4 | 46 | 7 | 25 | 17 | 4 | 20 | 9 | 40 | 40 | 5 | 47 | 71 | 0 | 235 | 4 49 | 5 | 13 |
| Su. | 5 | 4 | 48 | 7 | 24 | 16 | 48 | 3 | 0 | 41 | 09 | 5 | 41 | 77 | 0 | 260 | 5 37 | 6 | 01 |
| M | 6 | 4 | 49 | 7 | 22 | 16 | 31 | 28 | 8 | 41 | 76 | 5 | 35 | 24 | 0 | 284 | 6 11 | 6 | 35 |
| T | 7 | 4 | 50 | 7 | 21 | 16 | 14 | 38 | 6 | 42 | 42 | 5 | 28 | 12 | 0 | 309 | 7 06 | 7 | 30 |
| W | 8 | 4 | 51 | 7 | 19 | 15 | 57 | 32 | 8 | 43 | 06 | 5 | 20 | 42 | 0 | 333 | 7 46 | 8 | 10 |
| Th | 9 | 4 | 53 | 7 | 18 | 15 | 40 | 11 | 5 | 43 | 70 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 0 | 358 | 8 22 | 8 | 46 |
| F | 10 | 4 | 54 | 7 | 16 | 15 | 22 | 35 | 2 | 44 | 32 | 5 | 3 | 26 | 0 | 382 | 8 55 | 9 | 19 |
| S | 11 | 4 | 55 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 44 | 1 | 44 | 93 | 4 | 53 | 81 | 0 | 406 | 9 33 | 9 | 57 |
| Su. | 12 | 4 | 57 | 7 | 13 | 14 | 46 | 38 | 6 | 45 | 52 | 4 | 43 | 78 | 0 | 430 | 10 12 | 10 | 36 |
| M | 13 | 4 | 58 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 28 | 19 | 0 | 46 | 10 | 4 | 33 | 19 | 0 | 453 | 10 59 | 11 | 33 |
| T | 14 | 4 | 59 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 45 | 6 | 46 | 67 | 4 | 22 | 03 | 0 | 476 | 11 58 | . | . |
| W | 15 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 50 | 58 | 7 | 47 | 23 | 4 | 10 | 33 | 0 | 499 | 0 59 | 1 | 23 |
| Th. | 16 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 31 | 58 | 7 | 47 | 77 | 3 | 58 | 08 | 0 | 521 | 2 36 | 3 | 00 |
| F | 17 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 12 | 45 | 8 | 48 | 30 | 3 | 45 | 30 | 0 | 543 | 3 56 | 4 | 20 |
| S | 18 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 53 | 20 | 5 | 48 | 81 | 3 | 32 | 01 | 0 | 564 | 4 58 | 5 | 22 |
| Su. | 19 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 33 | 43 | 0 | 49 | 31 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 0 | 585 | 5 47 | 6 | 11 |
| M | 20 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 59 | 12 | 13 | 53 | 6 | 49 | 80 | 3 | 3 | 93 | 0 | 605 | 6 28 | 6 | 52 |
| T | 21 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 57 | 11 | 53 | 52 | 7 | 50 | 28 | 2 | 49 | 17 | 0 | 624 | 7 06 | 7 | 30 |
| W | 22 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 55 | 11 | 33 | 40 | 4 | 50 | 74 | 2 | 33 | 95 | 0 | 643 | 7 37 | 8 | 01 |
| Th | 23 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 54 | 11 | 13 | 17 | 2 | 51 | 19 | 2 | 18 | 30 | 0 | 661 | 8 10 | 8 | 34 |
| F | 24 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 52 | 10 | 52 | 43 | 3 | 51 | 63 | 2 | 12 | 23 | 0 | 678 | 8 45 | 9 | 09 |
| S | 25 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 50 | 10 | 31 | 59 | 0 | 52 | 05 | 1 | 45 | 76 | 0 | 694 | 9 16 | 9 | 40 |
| Su. | 26 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 48 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 52 | 47 | 1 | 28 | 91 | 0 | 710 | 9 52 | 10 | 16 |
| M | 27 | 5 | 17 | 6 | 46 | 9 | 50 | 0 | 5 | 52 | 87 | 1 | 11 | 70 | 0 | 724 | 10 36 | 11 | 00 |
| T | 28 | 5 | 18 | 6 | 44 | 9 | 28 | 46 | 9 | 53 | 26 | 0 | 54 | 13 | 0 | 739 | 11 19 | 11 | 43 |
| W | 29 | 5 | 19 | 6 | 42 | 9 | 7 | 24 | 1 | 53 | 64 | 0 | 36 | 23 | 0 | 752 | 11 51 | . | . |
| Th. | 30 | 5 | 21 | 6 | 40 | 8 | 45 | 52 | 5 | 54 | 00 | 0 | 18 | 02 | 0 | 765 | 1 08 | 1 | 32 |
| F | 31 | 5 | 22 | 6 | 38 | N 8 | 24 | 12 | 3 | 54 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 777 | 2 23 | 2 | 47 |

MEMORANDA, &c. August 1, Slavery abolished in British Dominions, 1834. 4, [illegible] 1844. 8 Cumming died, 1857. 9, [illegible] 1845. 14 Printing invented, 1457. 18 Gas first used in London 1807. 20 Canada discovered, 1508. 21 [illegible] 1856. 22 Battle of Bosworth, 1485. 26 Paper, A Balloon, 1811. 28, Capture of Ticonderoga 1775. 29 St. John Regatta [illegible] 31 John Brown died, 1888.

# SEPTEMBER, 1888.

## Moon's Phases,

*Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.*

NEW MOON ..... 5th day, 1h., 23m., Evening.
FIRST QUARTER ..... 12th day, 5h., 29m., Morning.
FULL MOON ..... 19th day, 1h., 53m., Evening.
LAST QUARTER ..... 27th day, 4h., 59m., Evening.

| Day of W. | Day of M. | Sun rises at St. John's. | | Sun sets at St. John's. | | G. app. time. Sun's Declination. | | | | | | Var. in 1 hour. | Equa. of time subt. | | | Var. in 1 hour. | High Water at St. John's. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | h. | m. | h. | m. | | ° | ′ | ″ | | ″ | | m. | s. | | s. | a. m. | | p. m. | |
| S | 1 | 5 | 23 | 6 | 36 | N | 8 | 2 | 24 | 0 | 51 | 68 | 0 | 19 | 29 | 0 | 789 | 3 | 32 | 3 | 56 |
| Su. | 2 | 5 | 2[illegible] | 6 | 35 | | 7 | 40 | 27 | 8 | 55 | 00 | 0 | 38 | 36 | 0 | 800 | 4 | 28 | 4 | 52 |
| M | 3 | 5 | 26 | 6 | 33 | | 7 | 18 | 24 | 1 | 55 | 30 | 0 | 57 | 69 | 0 | 810 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 40 |
| T | 4 | 5 | 27 | 6 | 31 | | 6 | 56 | 13 | 2 | 55 | 60 | 1 | 17 | 26 | 0 | 820 | 5 | 56 | 6 | 20 |
| W | 5 | 5 | 29 | 6 | 28 | | 6 | 33 | 55 | 5 | 55 | 88 | 1 | 37 | 05 | 0 | 829 | 7 | 06 | 7 | 30 |
| Th. | 6 | 5 | 30 | 6 | 26 | | 6 | 11 | 31 | 2 | 56 | 14 | 1 | 57 | 06 | 0 | 838 | 7 | 32 | 7 | 56 |
| F | 7 | 5 | 31 | 6 | 24 | | 5 | 49 | 0 | 7 | 56 | 39 | 2 | 17 | 27 | 0 | 846 | 8 | 02 | 8 | 26 |
| S | 8 | 5 | 33 | 6 | 23 | | 5 | 26 | 24 | 5 | 56 | 63 | 2 | 37 | 66 | 0 | 853 | 8 | 37 | 9 | 01 |
| Su. | 9 | 5 | 34 | 6 | 21 | | 5 | 3 | 42 | 7 | 56 | 85 | 2 | 58 | 22 | 0 | 86[illegible] | 9 | 20 | 9 | 44 |
| M | 10 | 5 | 35 | 6 | 18 | | 4 | 40 | 55 | 7 | 57 | 06 | 3 | 18 | 93 | 0 | 866 | 9 | 51 | 10 | 15 |
| T | 11 | 5 | 37 | 6 | 16 | | 4 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 57 | 25 | 3 | 39 | 78 | 0 | 871 | 10 | 42 | 11 | 6 |
| W | 12 | 5 | 38 | 6 | 14 | | 3 | 55 | 7 | 9 | 57 | 42 | 4 | 0 | 74 | 0 | 876 | 11 | 44 | . | . . |
| Th. | 13 | 5 | 39 | 6 | 12 | | 3 | 32 | 7 | 7 | 57 | 59 | 4 | 21 | 81 | 0 | 879 | 0 | 43 | 1 | 07 |
| F | 14 | 5 | 41 | 6 | 10 | | 3 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 57 | 74 | 4 | 42 | 95 | 0 | 882 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 40 |
| S | 15 | 5 | 42 | 6 | 8 | | 2 | 45 | 56 | 2 | 57 | 87 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 884 | 3 | 42 | 4 | 06 |
| Su. | 16 | 5 | 43 | 6 | 6 | | 2 | 22 | 45 | 7 | 57 | 99 | 5 | 25 | 40 | 0 | 886 | 4 | 31 | 5 | 05 |
| M | 17 | 5 | 44 | 6 | 4 | | 1 | 59 | 32 | 5 | 58 | 10 | 5 | 46 | 67 | 0 | 886 | 5 | 25 | 5 | 49 |
| T | 18 | 5 | 45 | 6 | 2 | | 1 | 36 | 16 | 8 | 58 | 20 | 6 | 7 | 93 | 0 | 885 | 6 | 02 | 6 | 26 |
| W | 19 | 5 | 46 | 6 | 0 | | 1 | 12 | 59 | 0 | 58 | 28 | 6 | 29 | 16 | 0 | 883 | 6 | 36 | 7 | 00 |
| Th. | 20 | 5 | 47 | 5 | 58 | | 0 | 49 | 39 | 4 | 58 | 35 | 6 | 50 | 33 | 0 | 880 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 35 |
| F | 21 | 5 | 49 | 5 | 56 | | 0 | 26 | 18 | 3 | 58 | 40 | 7 | 11 | 42 | 0 | 877 | 7 | 43 | 8 | 07 |
| S | 22 | 5 | 51 | 5 | 54 | N | 0 | 2 | 56 | 0 | 58 | 45 | 7 | 32 | 41 | 0 | 872 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 39 |
| Su. | 23 | 5 | 52 | 5 | 53 | S | 0 | 20 | 27 | 2 | 58 | 48 | 7 | 53 | 26 | 0 | 866 | 8 | 47 | 9 | 11 |
| M | 24 | 5 | 54 | 5 | 50 | | 0 | 43 | 51 | 0 | 58 | 49 | 8 | 13 | 97 | 0 | 859 | 9 | 24 | 9 | 48 |
| T | 25 | 5 | 56 | 5 | 48 | | 1 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 58 | 50 | 8 | 34 | 50 | 0 | 851 | 10 | 02 | 10 | 26 |
| W | 26 | 4 | 57 | 5 | 46 | | 1 | 30 | 38 | 8 | 58 | 49 | 8 | 54 | 83 | 0 | 843 | 10 | 47 | 11 | 11 |
| Th. | 27 | 5 | 58 | 5 | 44 | | 1 | 54 | 2 | 2 | 58 | 46 | 9 | 14 | 95 | 0 | 833 | 11 | 40 | . | . . |
| F | 28 | 6 | 00 | 5 | 42 | | 2 | 17 | 24 | 8 | 58 | 42 | 9 | 34 | 82 | 0 | 823 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 46 |
| S | 29 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 40 | | 2 | 40 | 46 | 3 | 58 | 36 | 9 | 54 | 44 | 0 | 812 | 1 | 41 | 2 | 05 |
| Su. | 30 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 38 | N | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 58 | 29 | 10 | 13 | 78 | 0 | 800 | 2 | 57 | 3 | 23 |

MEMORANDA, &c.—September 2, *Atlantic Cable of 1865, grappled and secured 1867.* 3, Cromwell died, 1658. 8, *Great Eastern arrived at Hearts Content with 1865 Cable, 1867.* 9, *Roman Catholic Cathedral consecrated, 1855.* 10, Sebastopol taken, 1855. 11, *First Exhibition held in Newfoundland, 1872.* 16, Moscow burned, 1812. 19, General Garfield died, 1881. 21, *Protestant Cathedral (St. John Baptist) consecrated, 1850.* 25, Pacific Ocean discovered, 1513. 26, Lucknow relieved, 1857. 27, Strasburg falls, 1870. 29, St. Michael—Michaelmas Day.

# OCTOBER, 1888.

## Moon's Phases,

*Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.*

NEW MOON.....4th day, 11h., 03m., Evening.
FIRST QUARTER.....11th day, 1h., 58m., Evening.
FULL MOON.....19th day, 5h., 38m., Morning.
LAST QUARTER.....27th day, 10h., 25m., Morning.

| Day of W. | Day of M. | Sun rises at St. John's. | Sun sets at St. John's. | G. app. time. Sun's Declination. | Var. in 1 hour. | Equa. of time. subt. | Var. in 1 hour. | High Water at St. John's. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | h. m. | h. m. | ° ′ ″ | ″ | m s. | s. | a. m. | p. m. |
| M | 1 | 6 4 | 5 36 | S 3 27 24 | 4 58 21 | 10 32 | 83 0 787 | 4 01 | 4 25 |
| T | 2 | 6 5 | 5 33 | 3 50 40 | 3 58 11 | 10 51 | 55 0 773 | 4 51 | 5 15 |
| W | 3 | 6 6 | 5 31 | 4 13 53 | 7 58 00 | 11 9 | 94 0 759 | 5 40 | 6 04 |
| Th. | 4 | 6 8 | 5 29 | 4 37 4 | 1 57 86 | 11 27 | 98 0 744 | 6 13 | 7 37 |
| F | 5 | 6 9 | 5 27 | 5 0 11 | 2 57 72 | 11 45 | 66 0 729 | 7 06 | 7 30 |
| S | 6 | 6 11 | 5 25 | 5 23 14 | 6 57 56 | 12 2 | 95 0 712 | 7 45 | 8 09 |
| Su. | 7 | 6 12 | 5 23 | 5 46 13 | 7 38 | 12 19 | 83 0 695 | 8 20 | 8 44 |
| M. | 8 | 6 14 | 5 22 | 6 9 8 | 7 57 18 | 12 36 | 30 0 677 | 8 59 | 9 23 |
| T | 9 | 6 15 | 5 20 | 6 31 58 | 6 56 97 | 12 52 | 34 0 659 | 9 39 | 10 03 |
| W | 10 | 6 17 | 5 18 | 6 54 43 | 3 56 74 | 13 7 | 93 0 640 | 10 32 | 10 56 |
| Th. | 11 | 6 18 | 5 16 | 7 17 22 | 3 56 50 | 13 23 | 06 0 620 | 11 33 | 11 57 |
| F | 12 | 6 20 | 5 14 | 7 39 55 | 2 56 24 | 13 37 | 71 0 600 | 0 24 | 0 48 |
| S | 13 | 6 21 | 5 12 | 8 2 21 | 7 55 96 | 13 51 | 86 0 579 | 1 56 | 2 20 |
| Su | 14 | 6 22 | 5 10 | 8 24 41 | 3 55 67 | 14 5 | 49 0 557 | 3 12 | 3 36 |
| M. | 15 | 6 24 | 5 8 | 8 46 53 | 7 55 36 | 14 18 | 59 0 534 | 4 11 | 4 35 |
| T | 16 | 6 25 | 5 6 | 9 8 58 | 5 54 04 | 14 31 | 14 0 511 | 4 52 | 5 16 |
| W | 17 | 6 27 | 5 4 | 9 30 55 | 4 54 70 | 14 43 | 10 0 486 | 5 32 | 5 56 |
| Th. | 18 | 6 28 | 5 2 | 9 52 44 | 0 54 31 | 14 54 | 47 0 461 | 6 08 | 6 32 |
| F | 19 | 6 30 | 5 0 | 10 14 23 | 8 53 97 | 15 5 | 21 0 434 | 6 43 | 7 07 |
| S | 20 | 6 31 | 4 58 | 10 35 54 | 7 53 59 | 15 15 | 31 0 407 | 7 17 | 7 41 |
| Su | 21 | 6 33 | 4 57 | 10 57 16 | 1 53 19 | 15 24 | 76 0 380 | 7 42 | 8 06 |
| M | 22 | 6 34 | 4 55 | 11 18 27 | 7 52 77 | 15 33 | 53 0 351 | 8 21 | 8 45 |
| T | 23 | 6 36 | 4 53 | 11 39 29 | 2 52 34 | 15 41 | 59 0 321 | 8 58 | 9 22 |
| W | 24 | 6 37 | 4 51 | 12 0 20 | 1 51 89 | 15 48 | 95 0 291 | 9 39 | 10 03 |
| Th. | 25 | 6 39 | 4 50 | 12 21 0 | 1 51 43 | 15 55 | 58 0 261 | 10 19 | 10 43 |
| F | 26 | 6 40 | 4 48 | 12 41 28 | 7 50 95 | 16 1 | 46 0 229 | 11 08 | 11 32 |
| S | 27 | 6 42 | 4 46 | 13 1 45 | 6 50 45 | 16 6 | 59 0 198 | 11 45 | .. .. |
| Su. | 28 | 6 43 | 4 45 | 13 21 50 | 4 49 94 | 16 10 | 95 0 165 | 1 04 | 1 28 |
| M | 29 | 6 45 | 4 43 | 13 41 42 | 7 49 41 | 16 14 | 53 0 132 | 2 20 | 2 44 |
| T | 30 | 6 46 | 4 41 | 14 1 22 | 0 48 86 | 16 17 | 31 0 099 | 3 30 | 3 54 |
| W | 31 | 6 48 | 4 40 | S 14 20 48 | 0 48 30 | 16 19 | 30 0 066 | 4 26 | 4 50 |

MEMORANDA, &c.—October 1, *First Telegraph Message from Cape Breton, 1856;* First Steamer on the Hudson River, 1807. 5, Battle Thames, 1813. 6, Jenny Lind born, 1820. 9, Great Fire in Chicago, 1871. 12, America first discovered, 1492. 14, Battle of Jenna, 1806. 16, Queen Mary Antoinette beheaded, 1793. 19, Battle of Leipzig, 1813. 21, Battle of Trafalgar, 1805. 25, Battle of Balaclava, 1854. 28, *Benevolent Irish Society incorporated, 1839.* 29, Sir Walter Raleigh beheaded, 1618.

# NOVEMBER, 1888.

## Moon's Phases,

*Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.*

NEW MOON ..... 3rd day, 8h., 31m., Morning.
FIRST QUARTER..... 10th day, 0h., 45m., Morning.
FULL MOON ..... 17th day, 8h., 45m., Evening.
LAST QUARTER..... 26th day, 1h., 54m., Morning.

| Day of W. | Day of M. | Sun rises at St. John's. | Sun sets at St. John's. | G. app. time. Sun's Declination. | Var. in 1 hour. | Equa. of time. subt | Var. in 1 hour. | High Water at St. John's. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | h. m. | h. m. | ° ′ ″ | ″ | m. s. | s | a. m. | p. m. |
| Th. | 1 | 6 49 | 4 38 | S 14 40 0 | 2 47 71 | 16 20 47 | 0 032 | 5 09 | 5 33 |
| F | 2 | 6 51 | 4 36 | 14 58 58 | 2 47 11 | 16 20 82 | 0 002 | 5 57 | 6 21 |
| S | 3 | 6 53 | 4 35 | 15 17 41 | 6 46 50 | 16 20 36 | 0 037 | 7 06 | 7 30 |
| Su. | 4 | 6 54 | 4 33 | 15 36 10 | 0 45 86 | 16 19 06 | 0 071 | 7 24 | 7 48 |
| M | 5 | 6 56 | 4 32 | 15 54 23 | 0 45 21 | 16 16 93 | 0 106 | 8 09 | 8 33 |
| T | 6 | 6 57 | 4 30 | 16 12 20 | 1 44 54 | 16 13 98 | 0 140 | 8 49 | 9 13 |
| W | 7 | 6 59 | 4 29 | 16 30 0 | 8 43 85 | 16 10 20 | 0 175 | 9 31 | 9 55 |
| Th. | 8 | 7 0 | 4 27 | 16 47 24 | 9 43 14 | 16 5 59 | 0 209 | 10 22 | 10 46 |
| F | 9 | 7 2 | 4 26 | 17 4 31 | 7 42 42 | 16 0 16 | 0 243 | 11 18 | 11 42 |
| S | 10 | 7 3 | 4 25 | 17 21 20 | 9 41 68 | 15 53 90 | 0 278 | 0 05 | 0 29 |
| Su. | 11 | 7 5 | 4 24 | 17 37 52 | 1 40 92 | 15 46 81 | 0 313 | 1 16 | 1 40 |
| M | 12 | 7 6 | 4 22 | 17 54 4 | 9 40 14 | 15 38 90 | 0 347 | 2 33 | 2 57 |
| T | 13 | 7 8 | 4 21 | 18 9 58 | 9 39 35 | 15 30 16 | 0 382 | 3 32 | 3 56 |
| W | 14 | 7 10 | 4 20 | 18 25 33 | 7 38 54 | 15 20 58 | 0 416 | 4 21 | 4 45 |
| Th. | 15 | 7 11 | 4 19 | 18 40 48 | 9 37 72 | 15 10 17 | 0 451 | 5 03 | 5 27 |
| F | 16 | 7 12 | 4 18 | 18 55 44 | 3 36 88 | 14 58 93 | 0 486 | 5 37 | 6 01 |
| S | 17 | 7 14 | 4 16 | 19 10 19 | 3 36 03 | 14 46 86 | 0 520 | 6 12 | 6 36 |
| Su. | 18 | 7 15 | 4 15 | 19 24 33 | 7 35 16 | 14 33 96 | 0 555 | 6 48 | 7 12 |
| M | 19 | 7 17 | 4 14 | 19 38 27 | 1 34 28 | 14 20 23 | 0 589 | 7 23 | 7 47 |
| T | 20 | 7 18 | 4 13 | 19 51 59 | 1 33 38 | 14 5 68 | 0 623 | 7 59 | 8 23 |
| W | 21 | 7 20 | 4 12 | 20 5 9 | 4 32 47 | 13 50 32 | 0 657 | 8 38 | 9 02 |
| Th. | 22 | 7 21 | 4 11 | 20 17 57 | 6 31 54 | 13 34 16 | 0 690 | 9 16 | 9 40 |
| F | 23 | 7 23 | 4 11 | 20 30 23 | 4 30 60 | 13 17 20 | 0 723 | 9 56 | 10 20 |
| S | 24 | 7 24 | 4 10 | 20 42 26 | 5 29 65 | 12 59 46 | 0 755 | 10 40 | 11 04 |
| Su. | 25 | 7 26 | 4 9 | 20 54 6 | 5 28 68 | 12 40 95 | 0 787 | 11 33 | 11 57 |
| M | 26 | 7 27 | 4 8 | 21 5 23 | 0 27 69 | 12 21 68 | 0 819 | 0 10 | 0 34 |
| T | 27 | 7 28 | 4 7 | 21 16 15 | 7 26 70 | 12 1 66 | 0 849 | 1 32 | 1 56 |
| W | 28 | 7 30 | 4 7 | 21 26 44 | 5 25 69 | 11 40 92 | 0 879 | 2 52 | 3 16 |
| Th. | 29 | 7 31 | 4 6 | 21 36 48 | 8 24 66 | 11 19 46 | 0 909 | 3 58 | 4 22 |
| F | 30 | 7 32 | 4 6 | S 21 46 28 | 4 23 63 | 10 57 31 | 0 937 | 4 56 | 5 20 |

MEMORANDA, &c.—November 1, All Saints' Day. 2, All Souls' Day. 3, *Free St. Andrew's Church first opened, 1850.* 4, George Peabody died, 1869. 5, Battle of Inkerman, 1854. 9, Birth of Prince of Wales, 1841. 10, *Newfoundland and New York telegraph opened, 1856.* 13, Battle of Prestonpans, 1715. 14, Mozart born, 1719. 17, Suez Canal first opened, 1869. 22, St. Cecelia. 26, Cowper born, 1731. 27, First Steam Printing, 1814. 28, Washington Irving born, 1859. 30, St. Andrew.

# DECEMBER, 1888.

## Moon's Phases,

*Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| NEW MOON | 2nd day, | 6h., | 31m., | Evening. |
| FIRST QUARTER | 9th day, | 3h., | 15m., | Evening. |
| FULL MOON | 17th day, | 7h., | 10m., | Evening. |
| LAST QUARTER | 25th day, | 2h., | 29m., | Evening. |

| Day of W. | Day of M. | Sun rises at St. John's. | Sun sets at St. John's. | G. app. time. Sun's Declination. | Var. in 1 hour. | Equa. of time. | Var. in 1 hour. | High Water at St. John's. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | h. m. | h. m | ° ′ ″ | ″ | m. s | s. | a. m. | p. m. |
| S | 1 | 7 34 | 4 6 | S 21 55 43 0 | 22 58 | 10 34 50 | 0 964 | 5 44 | 6 08 |
| Su. | 2 | 7 35 | 4 5 | 22 4 32 4 | 21 53 | 10 11 04 | 0 990 | 6 19 | 6 43 |
| M | 3 | 7 36 | 4 4 | 21 12 56 3 | 20 46 | 9 46 97 | 1 015 | 7 06 | 7 30 |
| T | 4 | 7 37 | 4 4 | 22 20 54 3 | 19 37 | 9 22 31 | 1 039 | 7 57 | 8 21 |
| W | 5 | 7 38 | 4 3 | 22 28 26 2 | 18 28 | 8 57 10 | 1 061 | 8 38 | 9 02 |
| Th. | 6 | 7 39 | 4 3 | 22 35 51 8 | 17 18 | 8 31 38 | 1 082 | 9 21 | 9 45 |
| F | 7 | 7 40 | 4 3 | 22 42 10 8 | 16 07 | 8 5 17 | 1 102 | 10 11 | 10 31 |
| S | 8 | 7 41 | 4 3 | 22 48 23 0 | 14 94 | 7 38 50 | 1 120 | 10 56 | 11 20 |
| Su. | 9 | 7 42 | 4 3 | 22 54 8 1 | 13 81 | 7 11 41 | 1 137 | 11 47 | . . . . |
| M | 10 | 7 44 | 4 3 | 22 59 26 0 | 12 67 | 6 43 92 | 1 153 | 0 28 | 0 52 |
| T | 11 | 7 45 | 4 3 | 22 4 16 5 | 11 53 | 6 16 07 | 1 168 | 1 39 | 2 03 |
| W | 12 | 7 46 | 4 3 | 22 8 39 5 | 10 38 | 5 47 87 | 1 181 | 2 44 | 3 08 |
| Th | 13 | 7 47 | 4 3 | 23 12 34 7 | 9 22 | 5 19 37 | 1 194 | 3 38 | 4 02 |
| F | 14 | 7 48 | 4 4 | 23 16 2 2 | 8 06 | 4 50 58 | 1 205 | 4 24 | 4 48 |
| S | 15 | 7 49 | 4 4 | 23 19 1 8 | 6 90 | 4 21 54 | 1 215 | 5 08 | 5 32 |
| Su. | 16 | 7 50 | 4 4 | 23 21 33 4 | 5 73 | 3 52 28 | 1 223 | 5 47 | 6 11 |
| M | 17 | 7 51 | 4 4 | 23 23 36 8 | 4 56 | 3 22 83 | 1 230 | 6 25 | 6 49 |
| T | 18 | 7 52 | 4 5 | 23 25 12 2 | 3 39 | 2 55 22 | 1 236 | 6 55 | 7 19 |
| W | 19 | 7 52 | 4 5 | 23 26 19 3 | 2 21 | 2 23 48 | 1 241 | 7 41 | 8 05 |
| Th | 20 | 7 53 | 4 5 | 23 26 58 2 | 1 03 | 1 53 64 | 1 245 | 8 18 | 8 42 |
| F | 21 | 7 54 | 4 6 | 23 27 8 8 | 0 15 | 1 23 74 | 1 247 | 8 54 | 9 18 |
| S | 22 | 7 55 | 4 6 | 23 26 51 1 | 1 33 | 0 53 80 | 1 248 | 9 35 | 9 59 |
| Su. | 23 | 7 55 | 4 6 | 23 26 5 2 | 2 50 | 0 23 86 | 1 247 | 10 16 | 10 40 |
| M | 24 | 7 55 | 4 7 | 23 24 51 0 | 3 68 | 0 6 05 | 1 245 | 10 59 | 11 23 |
| T | 25 | 7 55 | 4 7 | 23 23 8 4 | 4 86 | 0 35 90 | 1 242 | 11 54 | . . . . |
| W | 26 | 7 55 | 4 7 | 23 20 57 7 | 6 03 | 1 5 68 | 1 238 | 0 44 | 1 08 |
| Th. | 27 | 7 55 | 4 7 | 23 18 18 8 | 7 21 | 1 35 31 | 1 232 | 2 07 | 2 31 |
| F | 28 | 7 56 | 4 8 | 23 15 11 8 | 8 38 | 2 4 79 | 1 225 | 3 31 | 3 55 |
| S | 29 | 7 56 | 4 9 | 23 11 36 8 | 9 54 | 2 34 09 | 1 216 | 4 36 | 5 00 |
| Su. | 30 | 7 56 | 4 10 | 23 7 34 0 | 10 70 | 3 3 16 | 1 206 | 5 25 | 5 49 |
| M | 31 | 7 56 | 4 11 | S 23 3 3 3 | 11 85 | 3 31 97 | 1 194 | 6 07 | 6 31 |

Equation of time to be subtracted from apparent time to the 24th, and to be added the remainder of the month.

MEMORANDA, &c.—December 1, Battle of Austerlitz, 1805. 2, First Sunday in Advent; *St. Andrew's Kirk opened*, 1843. 6, St. Nicholas. 8, *Sons of Temperance organized in Newfoundland*, 1850. 14, *George Street Wesleyan Church opened*, 1873. 21, St. Thomas. 25, CHRISTMAS DAY. 26, St. Stephen. 27, St. John. 28, Innocents' Day.

# THE ROYAL FAMILY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

ALEXANDRINA-VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, only daughter and heir to the late Prince Edward, Duke of Kent, fourth son of King George III. Her Majesty was born at Kensington Palace on the 24th May, 1819; baptised on the 24th June, 1819; ascended the Throne on the demise of her uncle, King William IV., 20th June, 1837; proclaimed 21st June, 1837; and crowned at Westminster on the 28th June, 1838. Her Majesty was married at St. James's Palace, on the 10th February, 1840, to her cousin, his late Royal Highness, Francis-Albert-Augustus-Charles-Emanuel, the Duke of Saxe, Prince of Coburg and Gotha, who died at Windsor Castle on the 14th December, 1861. Children:

Victoria-Adelaide-Mary-Louise, *Princess Royal*, born 21st November, 1840; married 25th January, 1858, at the Chapel Royal, to His Royal Highness, Prince Frederick-William-Nicholas-Charles, of Prussia.

Albert Edward, *Prince of Wales and Earl of Dublin*, born 9th November, 1841; married 10th March, 1863, at Windsor, to Princess Alexandria, daughter of Prince Christian, of Denmark.

Alice-Maud-Mary, born 25th April, 1843; married 1st July, 1862, at Osborne, to His Royal Highness, Prince Frederick-William-Louis, of Hesse-Darmstadt.

Alfred-Ernest-Albert, born 6th August, 1844; married the 25th February, 1874, to Her Imperial Highness, Alexandrovna, daughter of the late Czar of Russia.

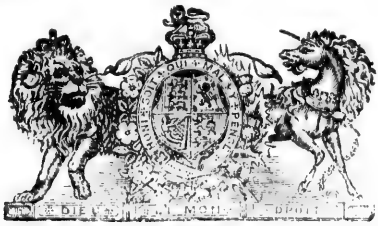
Helena-Augusta-Victoria, born 25th May, 1846; married the 5th July, 1866, to His Royal Highness, Prince Christian, of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderberg-Augustenburg.

Louisa-Caroline-Alberta, born 8th March, 1841; married the 23rd March, 1871, to the Most Noble the Marquis of Lorne.

Arthur-William-Patrick-Albert, born 1st March, 1850.

Leopold-George-Duncan-Albert, born 7th April, 1853; died March 28th, 1884.

Beatrice-Mary-Victoria-Feodore, born 14th April, 1857; married July 23rd, 1885, to Prince Henry of Battenberg.



# COLONY OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief:*

HIS EXCELLENCY HENRY ARTHUR BLAKE, ESQ., C.M.G.

*Private Secretary and Acting Aide-de-Camp:*

LORD GEORGE FITZGERALD.

## The Executive Council.

The Honorable Robert Thorburn, *Premier.*
The Honorable Alfred Penney.
The Honorable A. F. Goodridge.
The Honorable J. S. Winter.
The Honorable W. J. S. Donnelly.
The Honorable M. Fenelon.
*Clerk of the Council:*—Honorable M. Fenelon.

## The Legislative Council.

The Honorable Edward D. Shea, *President.*
The Honorable Augustus W. Harvey.
The Honorable Thomas Talbot.
The Honorable Charles R. Ayre.
The Honorable Charles Crowdy.
The Honorable Philip Cleary.
The Honorable James S. Pitts.
The Honorable Moses Monroe.
The Honorable John Syme.
The Honorable James McLoughlan.
The Honorable Charles Bowring.
The Honorable Maurice Fenelon.

*Acting Clerk:* Hugh H. Carter. *Acting Master-in-Chancery:* Thomas J. Keough. *Usher of the Black Rod:* William F. Rennie.

*Doorkeeper:* James Walsh. *Assistant Doorkeper and Messenger:* Jas. Cochrane.

## House of Assembly—Elected Oct 31st, 1885.

[*Speaker:* ALEXANDER J. W. MCNEILY, Q.C.]

*District of St. John's,* Eastern Division—Michael J. O'Mara, T. J. McCarthy Murphy, Robert John Parsons, Esquires.

*District of St. John's,* Western Division—Patrick J. Scott, James J. Callanan, Edward P. Morris, Esquires.

*District of Ferryland*—D. Joseph Greene, George Shea, Esquires.

*District of Conception Bay*, Sourhern Division—Richard McDonnell, John Veitch, Esquires.

*District of Conception Bay*, Port-de-Grave Division—George A. Hutchings, Esquire.

*District of Conception Bay*, Harbor Grace Division—Honorable James S. Winter, Charles Dawe and Joseph Godden, Esquires.

*District of Conception Bay*, Carbonear Division—Alfred Penney, Esq.

*District of Conception Bay*, Bay-de-Verde Division—Alexander J. W. McNeily, Stephen R. March, Esquires.

*District of Twillingate*—Hon'ble Augustus Frederick Goodridge, Smith McKay and Michael T. Knight, Esquires.

*District of Fogo*—James Rolls, Esquire.

*District of Placentia and St. Mary's*—Hon. W. J. S. Donnelly, Geo. H. Emerson, and James McGrath, Esquires.

*District of Burin*—John E. P. Peters, Henry W. LeMessurier, Esq'rs.

*District of Fortune Bay*—Robert Bond, Esquire.

*District of Trinity Bay*—Hon. Robert Thorburn, Walter Baine Grieve, and Ellis Watson, Esquires.

*District of Bonavista Bay*—Abraham Kean, Frederick White, and A. B. Morine, Esquires.

*District of St. Barbe*—Albert Bradshaw, Esquire.

*District of St. George*—Michael Henry Carty, Esquire.

*Clerk:* Richard B. Holden.

*Assistant clerk:* James H. Watson.

*Solicitor General:* —— ——.

*Solicitor:* I. R. McNeily.

*Sergeant-at-Arms:* Joseph Boyd.

*Librarian:* —— ——.

*Doorkeeper:* John Hally.

*Messenger:* B. Keeping.

*Assistant messenger:* Thomas Fitzgerald.

*Upper doorkeeper:* Thomas Duff.

*Outer doorkeeper:* Robert Walsh.

*Assistant doorkeeper:* John Sheppard.

*Fireman:* James Higgins.

## Public Offices—Departmental.

*Attorney General:*—Honorable James Spearman Winter.

*Colonial Secretary:* Honorable M. Fenelon.

*Receiver General:* Honorable W. J. S. Donnelly.

*Surveyer General:* Honorable Alfred Penney.

*Chairman of the Board of Works:* Smith McKay.

## Colonial Secretary's Office.

*Colonial Secretary*—Honorable M. Fenelon.

*Clerks:* John W. Withers and G. W. B. Carter.

*Messenger;* Charles Brockelhurst.

*Office keeper*: James Dunphy.

## Financial Secretary's Office.

*Financial Secretary*: Michael T. Knight.

*Clerk*: Alexander S. Reid.

## Stipendiary Poor Commissioner.

*Commissioner*: John Casey.
*Clerk*: John Dunphy.
*Assistant clerk*: Ann Hayes.

## The Revenue Department.

BOARD OF REVENUE.

*President*—Hon. W. J. S. Donnelly, Receiver General; Hon. John Syme, Sir Robert Thorburn, Hon. James S. Pitts, and Hon. Moses Monroe. *Secretary*—James L. Noonan.

REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.

Receiver General, Hon. W. J. S. Donnelly; assistant collector, James L. Noonan; landing and tide-surveyor, John R. Kearney; clerk, James Cormack; landing waiters, W. S. Canning and William White; third landing waiter and assistant tide surveyor, ——— ———; first clerk and warehouse keeper, Thomas W. Gaden; second clerk, John H. Noonan; third clerk, Patrick Furlong; fourth clerk, John Winter; fifth clerk, P. D. White: lockers, Philip Hally and Patrick Reardon.

*Warehouse Examining Officer*—James Jardine.

*Authorised Broker*—Henry J. Stabb.

OUTPORT SUB-COLLECTORS.

Fogo, John G. Lucas; Greenspond, William Lang; Trinity, Edward Doyle; Carbonear, Felix J. M'Carthy; Harbor Grace, Alexander Clift; clerk and landing waiter, A. W. Seymour; Brigus, John Bartlett; Burin, Thos. Winter; Lamaline, James Pittman; Harbor Briton, Philip Hubert; Pushthrough, (Fortune Bay), Henry Camp; English Harbor, St. Jacques and Belloram, Henry Clinton; Gaultois, Richard Bradshaw; LaPoile, Francis A. Reid; Twillingate, Andrew J. Pearce; Oderin, Richard McGrath; Channel, Charles Mourant; Bay St. George, Edward Hirst; Bay of Islands, Laurence Barron; Bonne Bay, Nathan N. Taylor; Round Harbor, Tiltcove, and Bettscove, John C. Duder; Flowers Cove, William P. Taylor.

PREVENTIVE OFFICERS.

Bonavista and Catalina, John Mifflen; Bay Bulls, J. Williams; Holyrood, Philip Veitch; Ferryland, Wm. S. Carter; St. Mary's, James Harney; Little Placentia, Thomas Freeman; Bay Roberts, G. W. R. Hierlihy; Heart's Content, Charles E. Rendell; Hant's Harbor, Robert Belben; Burgeo, John Cunningham; Great Placentia, William G. Bradshaw; Grand Bank (Fortune Bay), George Simms; Trepassey, Augustus Simms; Rose Blanche, Richard Furneaux; Lamaline, James Pittman; Renews, Michael Jackman; Fortune, J. Haddon; Western Bay, James Evans; Harbor Buffett, William Hand; Portugal Cove, William H. Webber; Salmonier, John Dakin; Presque, Patrick Sullivan; Codroy, John Gillis; St. Anthony, James Saint; LaScie, Daniel Duggan; Nipper's Harbor, W. Cunningham; Kingscove, Richard Lawton.

CUSTOMS' DEPARTMENT.

*Registrar of Shipping for Newfoundland and its Dependencies:* Hon. W. J. S. Donnelly. *Surveyors of Shipping:* William White, St. John's; Alex. Clift, Harbor Grace; Edward Doyle, Trinity; ——— ——— English Harbor; Daniel Murphy, Cape Bonavista to Salvage; William Lang, Salvage to Cape Freels; George Simms, Grand Bank; ——— ———, Fortune; J. Mifflen, Catalina to Ragged Harbor; Andrew J. Pearce, Twillingate to Change Islands; John G. Lucas, Fogo; John C. Duder, Tiltcove; Richard Furneaux, Rose Blanche; Felix J. M'Carthy, Carbonear.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

*Receiver General*—Hon. W. J. S. Donnelly. *Clerk*—George F. Hayward.

LABRADOR (Collection of duties under Consolidated Statutes): *Sub-collector*—Francis C. Berteau; *Sub-collector* (Blanc Sablon, Labrador) - Richard Cormack.

*Superintendent Mercantile Marine*— ——— ———

## Surveyor General's Department.

*Surveyor General* - Alfred Penney.

*First Clerk*—Thomas Long.

*Second Clerk*—Carteret Alsop.

*Third Clerk*--Arthur White.

*Assistant Clerks*—George E. Turner, Albert J. Bayley and William Noel.

*Geological and Topographical Surveyor*—James P. Howley.

*Surveyor and Civil Engineer*—Charles J. Harvey.

*Messenger*--William Bright.

## Board of Works Department,

Having the management and superintendence of the Government House, Colonial Building, Court Houses, Gaols, Custom Houses, Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum, and all other buildings and property belonging to the colony; lighthouses, buoys and beacons, erected or to be erected, within the colony and its dependencies; supervision of commissioners of roads, highways, bridges, &c.

BOARD OF WORKS.

*Chairman*—Smith McKay; Hon. P. Cleary, and Hon. A. F. Goodridge.

*Accountant and Acting Secretary*—W. R. Stirling.

*Clerk and Assistant Accountant*—P. W. Kelly.

*Assistant Clerk and Messenger*—Thomas Morris.

*Superintendent of Public Works and Buildings, and Inspector of Lighthouses*—John T. Nevill.

*Clerk*—Richard White.

*Mechanician*—Thomas Cornick.

*General Inspector*—Walter Scott.

*Road Inspectors and Surveyors*—Thos. Murphy and J. J. Jackman.

# OUTPORT ROAD BOARDS.

## District of St. Barbe.

Cape Gregory to Norris' Point, including both Arms of Bonne Bay—Donald Browne, J.P.; G. Halfyard, N. Taylor. H. McKenzie, A. Brean.

Norris' Point to Port-au-Choix - Rev. C. Hollands, J. Payne, jr., (Cow Harbor), Charles Biggins, (Daniel's Harbor), J. Humber, Decker's Cove), T. Walters, (Rocky Harbor).

Cape Norman to St. Anthony—Azarias Alcock, (Griguet), C. LeDrew, (St. Leonard's), Joseph Guy, (Quirpon).

St. Anthony—Henry F. Moors, John Moors, James Biles.

Orange Bay to Conche—John Casey, Henry Gillard, G. Crampton, G. Reid, Rev. W. Tarahan.

Groais Islands—James Gardner, James Breen, James Warren.

Horse Islands—John Loch, Joseph Curtis, John Burton.

South Side of White Bay—Rev. S. Andrews, John Jacobs, Wm. Rice, Thomas Rice, James Rice.

Partridge Point to Cape John—John Carroll, W. Fitzgerald, J. Ford.

## District of Twillingate.

Shoecove to Snook's Arm, inclusive—Wm. Jones, G. Morgan, C. S. Rowland, L. Gill, C. Coombs, J. Jackman, A. Adams, J. McKay.

Snook's Arm to Buttonhole Cove, inclusive—T. Stoodley, J. Adams, T. Bowers.

Buttonhole Cove to Nipper's Harbor, inclusive—R. Batstone, W. Eaton, W. Cunningham, D. Stark, J. Bowers.

Nipper's Harbor to Middle Arm, inclusive—J. Higgins, F. Martin, A. Mills, E. Fleming, A. Goudie.

Jackson's Arm to Western Arm, inclusive—H. Knight, J. R. Batstone, J. Manuel, J. Upward.

Three Arms, Wild Bight—Solomon Strong, J. Batstone, J. Norris, R. Young.

Little Bay Mines to Hall's Bay Head, inclusive—Rev. S. O'Flynn, J. Benson, J. White, jr., J. Delaney, C. O'B. Reddin, R. D. Walsh, Rev. H. Turner, Giles Foote, Michael Keating.

Little Bay Island—J. Strong, W. Strong, W. Anstey, R. Murcell, T. Jones, A. C. Hynes, P. Wiseman, Joseph Strong.

Ward's Harbor to Robert's Arm, including Sandy Cove Island—S. Short, J. Rousell, J. Parsons, J. Wellman, E. Paddick, G. Paddick.

Hallsbay—J. Curtis, F. Thistle, J. Taylor.

Nimrod, Dark Tickle and Triton—Caleb Purchase, W. Instrege, J. Winser, O. Burge, W. Vincent, J. Fudge.

Leading Tickles—T. M. Silk, T. Rousell, B. Rousell, G. Marsh, N. Chippett, J. Haggett, J. Ward, U. Martin.

Newbay—Adolphus Yates, J. Manuel, D. Spence, E. Boone, J. Moore.

Fortune Harbor to Waldron Cove—Rev. J. Walsh, Rev. Felix McCarthy, S. Gillespie, M. Bryan, M. Glaveen, E. Gillespie, P. Byrne, M. Byrne.

Exploits, Burnt Island—T. Butt, J. Manuel, T. Winser, M. Dalton, A. Manuel, G. Sevier, S. Manuel.

Black Island—Thomas E. Harris, W. Dorey, J. Primer, Wm. Hamilton, W. Anstey.

Kite Cove, Scissor's Cove, Kane's Point, Elliot's Point and Mumper's Island—J. Dalton, F. Jewer, J. Manuel, G. Brown, S. Manuel.

Northern Arm to Philip's Head—W. Evans, L. Manuel, T. Antle.

Dominion Point to Killick Island—James Winser, A. Beaton, J. Gill.

Burntbay—Josiah Wolfreys, John Wolfreys, R. Boone, Joseph Wolfreys, Solomon Hand.

Loonbay—J. Roberts, F. Slade.

Moreton's Harbor and Western Head—M. Osmond, S. Small, T. Knight, T. French, S. Ridout, (Western Head), C. Brett, S. Jones, E. Taylor, E. Small, W. Taylor.

Tizzard's Harbor—R. Boyd, J. Osmond, J. Forward, William Wheeler, J. Locke.

Twillingate Islands—T. Peyton, F. Roberts, E. Roberts, R. D. Hodge, M. Hayward, T. Ashborne, J. Spence, J. Minty, G. Gillett, W. Lethbridge, J. Roberts, J. W. Owen, J. Purchase, J. Anstey, (Purcell's Harbor).

Herring Neck and Merritt's Harbor—W. J. Holwell, R. J. Richards, E. Blandford, J. Squires, J. Card, J. Philpot, J. D. Lockyer.

## District of Fogo.

Change Islands—J. Dowell, T. Torraville, T. W. Taylor, J. Pelley, S. Roberts, J. C. Waterman, H. Scammell.

Fogo—Dr. Malcolm, Dr. H. Findlater, R. Scott, H. J. Earle, J. Fitzgerald, J. W. Hodge, T. C. Duder.

Barr'd Island—A. Anthony, Levi Whicher, J. Foster.

Joe Batt's Arm—P. Cournew, C. Brett, J. Freke, jr., W. Mercer, P. Pearce.

Tilton Harbor—W. Green, J. Burke, jr., P. Dwyer, J. Broathers, P. Foley.

Seldom-Come-By—P. Newell, J. Rowe, H. Penney, W. Penney, M. Hornet.

Indian Islands—W. Collins, W. Perry, sr., W. Perry, jr., J. Bigsley, E. Penney.

Ganderbay—J. Bursey, B. Gillingham, N. Gillingham.

Rockybay—Philip Hicks, Samson Russell, Stephen Chalk, John Terry, Charles White.

James' Cove (from West side Dalton's Cove to East side James' Cove, both inclusive)—George Hynes, William Ash, Samson Handcock, Henry Wheeler, Abraham Moss.

Ticklecove (from Red Cliff to Keels, both inclusive,—A. Skiffington, John Walsh, Michael Connors, Wm. Russell, R. Humby, A. C. Candow, John Taylor, P. McCormack, E. O'Neil.

Keels—S. Coffin, J. Egan, T. Hobbs, sr., R. Mesh, W. Penney, M. Byrne, R. Penney.

Flat Islands—Joseph Samson, Wm. Samson, jr., James Petten, Wm. Samson (of Joseph), James Pike.

Newmanscove (from half-way between Bonavista Town and Birchycove to Upper Amherstcove)—Benjamin Squires, Thomas Ford, Edward Brown, Thomas Bainger, Henry Bartlett, George Ryan, Wm. Terry, Patrick Terry, Robert Keats.

Cottell's Island and Burnt Island—Daniel Turner, Ed. Lane, James Whealan, Thomas White, Wm. Aylward, John Turner, (Cottell's Island); Thomas Vane, (Burnt Island).

Ladle and Apseycove—R. Wellon, T. Wellon, W. West, J. Goodyear, B. Tuck.

Musgrave Harbor, Dotingcove and Ragged Harbor—J. B. Wheeler, J. Whiteway, S. Hicks, R. Burt, S. Mutch, J. Abbott, James Hicks, jr.

Cat Harbor—H. Robbins, W. Gibbons, J. Smith, W. Butt, G. Parsons, W. Foley, G. Norman.

## District of Bonavista.

Pinchard's Island, viz.: Cape Freels to Foxcove—M. Davis, H. Davis, J. Barbour, H. Melendy, T. Gill, M. Garrett, J. Sainsbury.

Swain's Island, viz., Nortonscove to Poundcove—J. Tiller, J. Bishop, R. Biddlecombe, R. Gibbons, P. Blackwood, E. Bishop, J. Hounsel.

Pool's Island—P. House, W. Knee, J. Davis, G. King.

Greenspond—James Barnes, (Ship Island), John S. Carter, (Newell's Island), Wm. White, senr., (Greenspond), Arthur Vivian, (Shamblerscove), John White, (Loocove), Archibald Collins, (New Harbor), Geo. Pritchett, (Freshwater).

Fair Island—J. Brown, Job Hunt, G. Cutler, John Rodgers, (of C.), John Rodgers (of R.), Jacob Hunt, S. Filthorn.

Gooseberry Island—A. Janes, Simon Wills, Edward Sweetapple, J. G. Kelley.

Alexandrabay—J. Noseworthy, S. Saunders, A. Brifet, W. Arnold, J. Butt, E. Bury, J. Stroud.

Salvage—James Burden, sr., James Burden, jr., J. Squires, J. Brown, J. Sansom.

Musgrave Town—John Olfred, sr., T. Saint, A. Dominy, Joseph

Greening, sr., Joseph Greening, (of Joseph), J. Perry, John Olfred, jr., W. Greening, J. Yetman.

Brooklyn—William Pye, W. Stares, sr., M. Waugh, John Handcock, sr., W. Blunden, A. Lethbridge, W. Ash, G. Harris, J. Handcock, jr., M. D. Stares.

Indian Arm—John Prince, W. Greening, R. Taylor, E. Humby, W. Tilly, J. Brown, G. Prince, J. Humby, T. White,

Kingscove—Rev. W. Veitch, Rev. W. Kirby, D. Ryan, S. Brown, T. Ryan, W. Monks, J. Brown, S. Ryan, P. Lawton, J. Devine, M. Aylward, J. Aylward, Michael Martin.

Bonavista—A. Vincent, W. Hunt, W. Sweetland, G. Reader, A. Ryder, T. Harris, sr., J. Ryan, R. Brown, J. Roper.

## District of Trinity.

Bird Islandcove A. Tilley, S. Trask, James Street, Solomon Carew, Joseph Baker, John Hill, Christopher Chalk.

Little Catalina—J. Stone, J. Johnson, G. Reed, (of William).

Great Catalina—W. Ashford, G. Courage, jr., T. Martin, J. Duffett, J. Murphy, sr., S. Jeans, W. N. Snelgrove.

Ragged Harbor—M. Feehan, J. Doody, P. Peters, sr., D. Duggan, T. Donovon.

English Harbor to Salmoncove—R. Facey, W. Higden, Wm. Bugden, W. Batson, J. Penney, S. Freeman, J. Moody, H. G. Barnes, M. Miller.

Trinity (town) West—Dr. White, G. H. Cole, B. Miller, F. Gover, G. Fleet, R. S. Bremner, G. Christian.

Trinity (town) North—Philip Fowlow, Richard Fowlow, Nathaniel Everly, John Randall, (of Isaac), George Guppy, Joseph Butler, (of James), Israel Butler, Michael Connolly.

New Bonaventure—W. H. Field, M. King, J. Ivany, L. Short.

British Harbor, Careless Harbor to Pope's Harbor, both inclusive—E. Gardner, H. Gardner, R. Bannister, W. Gardner, T. Leonard, A. Clark (Dalby's Cove).

Ireland's Eye and Vicinity—J. P. King, J. Toop, jr., J. Mills.

Smith's Sound (North Side), Pope's Harbor to the Bar—T. Pelly, E. Pelly, R. Williams, J. Duffett, A. Stone.

Smith's Sound (South Side), The Bar and Lower Lancecove—Pierce Currie, J. Pittman, U. Late, J. Butt, William Smith.

Shoal Harbor—James Butler, J. Tilley, I. Adey, Thomas Cooper, Chas. Hansford, W. Stanley, A. Bussey.

Foster's Point—G. Reid, N. March, S. Pelly, W. Gulliford, T. Smith.

Hickman's Harbor—H. Blundon, J. Vardy, C. Bryant, B. Martin, A. Blundon.

Random, S.W. Arm, (North Side)—M. Martin, H. Benson, J. Frost, B. Prince, D. Benson.

Hodge's Cove to Southern Bight, both inclusive—J. Drover, D. Peddle, J. Drudge, J. Vey, N. Gooby.

Fox Harbor and vicinity, (St. Jones' Without to Little Heartsease Brook—W. Balsom, H. Avery, R. Seward, jr., D. Spurrel, I. Benson, E. Martin.

Tickle Harbor—S. Miller, D. McCarthy, U. Thorne, B. Rowe.

Normanscove, (Chapel Arm)—Elisha Elford, J. Reed, E. Pretty, J. Smith, J. Piercy.

New Harbor and Vicinity—M. Parsons, R. Cranford, T. Newhook, E. Moore, A. George.

Green's Harbor, Witless Bay and Hopeall—C. Crocker, William Day, A. March, Henry Rowe, J. Liniard.

Heart's Delight—J. Reed, S. Humphries, F. Chislett, E. Jerrett, S. Case.

Heart's Desire—John George, (of Wm.,) M. George, W. Clark.

Heart's Content—G. Charlton, Rev. E. C. Smith, J. Hopkins, R. Penney, Dr. W. Anderson.

New Perlican—A. Pittman, R. Bemister, N. Northover, T. Hobbs, J. Antle.

Scillycove—John Samson, George Downey.

Hant's Harbor—J. H. Watson, J. Short, G. Green, R. Pelly, R. Belbin.

Russellscove—A. Sparkes, M. Button, A. Harris, A. Button, J. Brown.

## District of Bay-de-Verde.

Old Perlican to Danielscove, both inclusive, [Div. 7.]—Levi Burt, W. Christian, J.P., N. March, M. Bursey, J, Froude, W. Cox, J. Tizzard.

Gratescove to Redheadcove, both inclusive, [Div. 8.]—B. Benson, W. T. Avery, E. Vey, J. Broderick, J. Avery, J. Benson.

Bay-de-Verde to Low Point, both inclusive, [Div. 6.]—J. Moore, W. Lockyer, J. Emberley, sr., H. Duffett, J. Neal, D. Noonan, J. Hearn.

Caplincove to Burnt Point, both inclusive, [Div. 5]--J. Lewis, J.P., G. Cull, E. Turner, E. Garland, G. Cooper, C. Shano, T. Tucker, W. Haliday, R. English, A. G. Hudson.

Gull Island to Smoothcove, both inclusive, [Div. 4]—M. Puddister, Rev. Michael Hanley, J. Moores, J. March, W. Moores, M. Doyle.

Ochrepitcove to Westernbay, both inclusive, [Div. 3]—W. Kennedy L. Crummy, J. Crowley, R. Walsh, A. Halfyard.

Adamscove to Spoutcove, both inclusive, Div. 2—R. Jeans, G. E. Moores, T. Diamond, J. Evans, William Lacey, J. Thistle, G. Baggs, J. LeGrow, T. Trickett.

Perryscove to Freshwater, both inclusive, [Div. 1]—J. Swaine, T. Rose, W. Davis, W. Lamb, E. Kellaway, G. Everley, F. Davis.

## District of Carbonear.

Carbonear—J. Ryall, E. S. Pike, J. Mackay, J. Pearce, T. Kennedy, R Moore, A. J. Crocker, T. Finn.

## District of Harbor Grace.

Harbor Grace Proper—M. Walsh, J. Patterson, W. Tapp, D. J. Green, M. Parsons, P. Walsh, C. Ross, B. Parsons, P. Farrel, J. Hogan.

Harbor Grace, South Side, and Bryantscove—Moses Noel, Tobias Sheppard, J. Callahan, P. Norcott, Edward Parsons, Thomas Sheppard, J. Noseworthy.

Upper Islandcove—James Crane, A. Young, T. Drover, of James; A. Crane, J. Young.

Bishopscove—Israel Smith, N. Barrett, H. Barrett, W. Smith, of George; J. Barrett, of John.

Spaniardsbay—Stephen Gosse, R. Gosse, of Robert; T. Whelan, J. Barrett, sr., M. Gosse, of Israel; Henry Gosse, J. Gosse, sr.

Bay Roberts—C. French, M. Delaney, S. Parsons, A. Dawe, Eli Mercer, W. Wood, S. French.

Coley's Point—E. Dawe, J. Greenland, W. Parsons, S. Bradbury.

## District of Port-de-Grave.

Port-de-Grave—R. Morgan, T. Dawe, W. Bussey, Moses Morgan, Geo. Andrews.

Bareneed—G. H. Bussey, R. Newell, R. Morrissey, Isaac Richards, J. Moore, W. J. Thompson, J. Bartlett, J. R. French, W. Richards.

Cupids—S. Spracklin, G. Smith, W. Wakeham, M. Power, T. LeDrew, J. Bishop, A. Smith, E. Bishop.

Brigus - J. Wilcox, J. P., M. Clark, J. Smith, G. Gerret, P. Brophy, J. Tarahan, T. Richards, Thomas Keough, A. Munden, W. A. Green, G. Rabbitts, Moses Bartlett, Thomas Spracklin.

## District of Harbor Main.

Conception Harbor—William Kennedy, M. St. John, M. Wade, R. Hearn, L. Whelan, M. Leary, M. Kehoe.

Harbor Main—E. Murray, M. Gorman, P. Conram, J. O'Brien, M. Woodford, M. Devereaux, J. Fardy.

Holyrood—Rev. G. J. Battcock, W. Joy, M. Rorke, P. Veitch, M. Woodford, P. St. John, R. Hearn, E. Kennedy.

Horsecove to Indian Pond—W. Swansborough, T. Dwyer, of Philip; T. Allan, J. Halley, J. Morgan, W. Tilley, H. Haines.

## District of Ferryland.

Bay Bulls—M. Brien, P. Williams, M. Mulcahy.

Witlessbay—J. Shannahan, T. Carew, G. Norris, D. Tobin, J. Murphy.

Mobile—T. O'Driscoll, F. Dillon, D. Fitzgerald.

Toadscove to LaManche—T. O'Driscoll, J. O'Driscoll, of Con.; S. French, M. Power, M. Colbert.

Brigus to Cape Broyle—M. Cashin, T. Prendergrast, T. Walsh, H. J. Carew, M. Greene.

Caplinbay, Ferryland and Aquaforte—R. Morry, J. Keogh, P. Power, Caplinbay; J. Carter, J. White, J. Costello, R. H. White, M. Devereaux, Ferryland; P. Winsor, D. H. Winsor, M. Meagher, Aquaforte.

Renews, Fermeuse and Broadcove—Rev. J. Walsh, J. Berrigan, R. Quinlan, Renews; William Trainor, J. Dutton, Fermeuse; M. Lalor, Broadcove.

## District of Placentia and St. Mary's.

Trepassey—Rev. W. Born, H. Curtis, G. Devereaux, T. Sutton, J. Waddleton.

Holyrood and Peter's River—William St. Croix, M. Lundrigan, M. Houlahan.

St. Mary's—Rev. R. O'Donnell, J. Whelan, T. Bowen, P. Mooney, P. Walsh, D. Daly.

Salmonier—Rev. J. St. John, J. Goff, J. J. Cormack, J. Dakins, J. Mercier.

Branch, Cape Shore—S. Roach, Rev. — Whelan, P. Foley, J. English, E. Conway, B. McGrath.

Great Placentia—T. O'Reilly, Rev. M. Clancey, J. Cosgrove, P. Fitzpatrick, S. Parnell.

Little Placentia—Rev. R. Brennan, W. Phoran, P. Murphy, jr., B. Hunt, J. Reilly, J. Houlahan, A. Burke.

Mooniescove to North Harbor—C. D. Chambers, Harbor Buffett; J.

Boucher, Arnoldscove; S. Adams, Come-By-Chance; P. Whiffen, Little Harbor.

Harbor Buffett—C. D. Chambers, J. Hollett, H. Whiffen, J. Miller, E. Burton.

Merasheen—To be filled up.

Barren, Sound and Woody Islands and Black River—A. Blackadar, J. Hollett, P. Brown.

Isle of Valen—To be filled up.

St. Kyran's and Presque—P. Sullivan, J.P., Rev. William Doutney.

Presque—Martin Galton, J. Hennessy, sr., James Chambers, Henry Brown, Peter Emberley, Michael Tobin.

Paradise—To be filled up.

Oderin—R. McGrath, P. Power, A. Murphy.

Bien Harbor and Rushoon—R. Rodway. Rest to be filled up.

## District of Burin.

Flat Islands—J. Bishop, E. Collins, G. Miller.

Burin Proper—W. B. Payne, S. Darby, J. Paul, R. Vigus, J. O'Brien, G. Bishop, Denis Gorman.

Burin West—Jno. Weare, J. Keech, G. Goddard, G. Bonnell, J. Bugden.

St. Lawrence—G. Bradley, J. Reeves, H. Pike, D. Murray, J. Fitzpatrick.

Lawn—Peter Connors, P. Tarrant, J. Edwards, J. Connors, M. Strang.

Lamaline—T. Haley, B. Bonnell, J. Haley, H. Haskell, R. Bonnell, J. Hillier, P. Bentaird.

Fortune—W. P. Lake, B. Brazil, H. J. Haddon, J. E. Lake, G. Forsey, T. Rodgers, T. E. Lake.

Grand Bank—W. Buffett, A. Grandy, M. Foote, G. Bell, G. Forsey, S. H. Tibbo, John Forsey.

Mortierbay—William Killfoy, Thomas Stephens, Nicholas Baldwin, H. E. Hodder, John Coady, John Hodder, Philip Coady.

## District of Fortune.

Garnish—William Reeves, W. Grandy, of Joseph; T. Grandy, sr., G. Bamfield.

Outharbors—H. T. Holman, Harbor Briton; J. Gaulton, Brunette; J. Rose, Littlebay; G. Keeping, Rencontre; S. Fiander, Coombscove; T. Bulley, Sagona; Charles Clinton, Foxcove; Jesse Thornton, Bay L'Argent.

Belloram—T. Grandy, T. Cluett, sr., G. Dicks, J. Romkey J. Cluett.

English Harbor—G. T. R. Snelgrove, D. Burke, R. Lee, R. Marshall, A. Fiander, W. Yarn, Charles Clinton.

Harbor Briton—P. Hubert, J.P., H. T. Holman, Dr. Fitzgerald, J. Hardy.

Hermitage Bay—E. C. Gallop, Rev. G. Bishop, Dr. Thompson, H. Camp, R. Bradshaw.

## District of Burgeo and LaPoile.

Cape LaHune to Bonnebay—J. Bragg, R. Kippen, M. Spencer, T. Inkpen, J. Bell, sr., J. Hearle, M. Syme, W. Pack, Rev. G. Bishop.

Ramea—J. Moores, J. Payne, H. Kippen, J. Kippen, G. Rossiter, J. Cheffy.

Burgeo—J. Matthews, J. Cairns, G. Bowdridge, E. Vatcher, W. J. Davidge, C. M. DeQuetteville, Geo. Dicks.

LaPoile—F. A. Read, H. Riles, J. LeScelleur, H. Jeffreys, W. Stone, S. Billard, J. Anderson.

Petites—S. Bonnell, J. Arnold, sr., G. Ellsworth, J. Rose, sr., J. Juan.

Rose Blanche—R. Furneaux, J. Roberts, J. Cribb, T. Garrett, R. Hardy, J. Buckland, W. Taylor.

Burnt Island—P. H. Brock, G. Poole, P. Smurridge.

Channel—T. Poole, J. Muchford, J. Jeans, J. Walters, W. Scott, W. Vardy, W. Warren, S. Hall.

### District of St. George.

Codroy, (Cape Ray to Cape Anguille), Rev. D. McInnis, Rev. F. McInnis, J. Rolls, J. McDonald, R. P. Tomkins, J. Gillis.

Highlands—J. McPherson, D. Gillis, T. Evans, M. Shears, A. Fortune.

Sandy Point—Hector McDonald, Rev. C. Jeffreys, J. Cashin, C. Garnier, C. Blanchard, C. R. Messervy, Very Rev. M. F. Howley, D. D.

Stephenville—Rev. M. O'Rourke, Leon White, Reuben Connier, William Hynes, Angus McIsaac.

Port-au-Port—A. McDonald, J. McLeod, A. Harvey, jr., J. Leitch, A. J. Campbell, A. Laney, J. E. Romaine.

Bay of Islands, South Side—Rev. J. J. Curling, John J. Evitt, W. H. Bagg, A. Petrie, J. Hayes, G. R. Lilly, J.P., D. J. Gilker.

Bay of Islands, North Side—Thomas Carter, C. Fisher, E. Brake, D. Reddy, J. Barry.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

### Penitentiary.

*St. John's Penitentiary*—Governor, John R. McCowen; warden, Richard Ryan; first turnkey, J. Martin; second turnkey, John Fleet; third turnkey, Geoffrey Kelly; trades' warden, Ebenezer Knight; orderly, R. Hammond; matron, Miss Keating; surgeon, Charles Crowdy, M.D.

### St. John's Hospital.

*Resident Medical Attendant*—Charles Crowdy, M. D.; Henry Shea, M. D.; matron, Miss Cowan.

### St. John's Poor House.

*Medical Attendant*—Charles Crowdy, M. D.; keeper, Edward Morris.

### St. John's Lunatic Asylum.

*Resident Physician*—Henry H. Stabb, M. D.

### District Surgeons.

*St. John's* (Eastern Ward)—William C. Simms, M. D.; Thomas Howley, M. D. Western Ward—Frederic Bunting, M. D.

*Conception Bay*—William Allan, M. D.

### Colonial Building and Grounds.

*Keeper*—Mrs. Born.

## Post Office Department.

Postmaster General: James O. Fraser.
First Clerk and General Accountant: George LeMessurier.
Assistant Accountant: George W. LeMessurier.
Superintendent Money-Order Office: Thomas S. Dwyer.
Assistant: G. B. Lloyd.
Second Clerk: John Freeman.
Third Clerk: John Higgins.
First Despatching Officer: James Campbell.
Second Despatching Officer: Edward Devereaux.
Registration Clerk: John Kinsella.
Assistant Clerks and Assorters: Alex. Ewing, John Kelly, James Cox, George T. Thompson, John Clarke, George Duder and Henry Hayward.
Fireman and Messenger: John Langmead.
Messenger: John Newman.
*Office-hours:* 8 A.M. to 7.30 P.M. *Money-Order Office:* 9 A.M. to 4 P.M. Every Tuesday until 6.30 P.M.
Parcel Post Clerk and Translator to G. P. Office: Charles G. DuTot.
Railway Travelling Post Office Mail Clerks: William Coughlan and James Coughlan.

## Post Offices.

Those marked thus * are *not* money-order offices.

| *Name of Office.* | *District.* | *Name of Officer.* |
|---|---|---|
| Bay Bulls | Ferryland | Martin Burke |
| Bay of Islands | St. George's | William H. Bagg |
| Bay Roberts | Harbor Grace | William Fraser |
| Blackhead | Bay-de-Verde | John C. Moores |
| Bonavista | Bonavista | James Mifflin |
| *Bonne Bay | St. Barbe | John R. Roberts |
| Brigus | Port-de-Grave | Sarah Stentaford |
| Britannia Cove | Trinity | Pierce Currie |
| Burgeo | Burgeo and LaPoile | J. C. Cunningham |
| Burin | Burin | Thomas Winter |
| Brooklyn | Bonavista | M. D. Stares |
| Carbonear | Carbonear | Tryphena Nicholl |
| Catalina | Trinity | Tryphena Jeans |
| Channel | Burgeo and LaPoile | Nathan Smith |
| Ferryland | Ferryland | John Morry |
| Fogo | Fogo | James Fitzgerald |
| Fortune | Burin | John E. Lake |
| Grand Bank | Burin | George R. Forsey |
| Greenspond | Bonavista | William Lang |
| Harbor Briton | Fortune | Tryphena Birkett |
| Harbor Grace | Harbor Grace | A. T. Drysdale |
| Harbor Main | Harbor Main | Johanna Ezekiel |
| Heart's Content | Trinity | George Moore |
| Holyrood | Harbor Main | Ellen Veitch |
| King's Cove | Bonavista | Patrick Murphy |
| LaPoile | Burgeo and LaPoile | Thomas Mauger |
| Little Bay | Twillingate | Richard D. Walsh |
| *Little Placentia | Placentia | Alexander Burke |
| *New Perlican | Trinity | Francis Howell |
| Nipper's Harbor | Twillingate | Wm. Cunningham |
| Old Perlican | Bay-de-Verde | George Tuff |

| *Name of Office.* | *District.* | *Name of Officer.* |
|---|---|---|
| Placentia | Placentia | Hannah Bradshaw |
| Rose Blanche | Burgeo and LaPoile | Philip Sorsoliel |
| St. George's | St. George's | C. R. Bishop |
| *St. Lawrence | Burin | Alice Vavasour |
| St. Mary's | Placentia | Patrick Walsh |
| Shoal Harbor | Trinity | J. S. Butler |
| Trinity | Trinity | Mary R. Buchanan |
| Twillingate | Twillingate | Josiah Colborne. |

## Way Offices.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Anderson's Cove | Fortune Bay | James Thornhill |
| Aquaforte | Ferryland | Peter Winsor |
| Adams' Cove | Bay-de-Verde | John Evans |
| Anchor Point | St. Barbe | William Genge |
| Baine Harbor | Placentia | Lemuel Roberts |
| Baldnap | Trinity | William Gulliford |
| Bareneed | Brigus | George W. Payne |
| Bankhead | St. George's | Ann O'Rielly |
| Barren Island | Placentia and St. Mary's | Eliza Shea |
| Bay-de-Verde | Bay-de-Verde | Stephen Blundon |
| Bay L'Argent | Fortune Bay | Harriet Grandy |
| Beaubois | Burin | George Dober |
| Belloram | Fortune Bay | Julia Cluett |
| Bishop's Cove | Harbor Grace | David Barrett |
| Bonaventure | Trinity | George Field |
| Benoit's Cove | St. George's | ——— ——— |
| Bird Island Cove | Trinity | Arthur Tilley |
| Birchy Head | St. Barbe | Henry Halfyard |
| Black River | Placentia and St. Mary's | A. W. Blackadar |
| Brent's Cove | St. Barbe | John Carroll |
| Broad Cove | St. John's | David Tucker |
| Broad Cove | Bay-de-Verde | Jabez LeGrow |
| Branch | Placentia and St. Mary's | Margaret English |
| British Harbor | Trinity | Arthur Gardener |
| Broad Cove, Trinity | Trinity | James Pelley |
| Brunette | Fortune Bay | Ambrose Thornhill |
| Burnt Islands | Burgeo and LaPoile | Philip H. Brock |
| Burnt Point | Bay-de-Verde | Thomas Tucker |
| Cape Broyle | Ferryland | Martin Cashin |
| Cape Freels | Bonavista | William Hann |
| Cape LaHune | Burgeo and LaPoile | Robert Keepin |
| Cape Norman | St. Barbe | John Brewer |
| Caplin Bay | Ferryland | William Johnston |
| Cat Harbor | Fogo | Henry Robbins |
| Cat's Cove | Harbor Main | Thomas O'Brien |
| Change Islands | Fogo | ——— ——— |
| Clarke's Beach | Port-de-Grave | William Newell |
| Coachman's Cove | St. Barbe | William Breen |
| Codroy | St. George's | John Gillis |
| Colliers | Harbor Main | John Cole |
| Collier's Bay Cove | Trinity | Uriah Thorne |
| Conception Harbor | Harbor Main | Johanna Toole |
| Conche | St. Barbe | Kate Dower |
| Cottel's Island | Bonavista | Daniel Turner |
| Crabbs Brook | St. George's | Moses Huelin |
| Connaigre | Fortune | Sarah Harris |
| Coomb's Cove | Fortune | Clara M. Vallis |
| Dildo | Trinity | Albert Smith |
| Elliott's Cove | Trinity | Aaron Smith |
| Englee | St. Barbe | Andrew Daley |
| English Harbor, West. | Fortune Bay | William Evans |
| English Harbor, East. | Fortune | Mrs. W. Hackett |

| *Name of Office.* | *District.* | *Name of Officer.* |
|---|---|---|
| English Harbor | Trinity | Henry G. Batston |
| Exploits | Twillingate | Thomas Winsor |
| Fermeuse | Ferryland | William Trainor |
| Flat Islands | Bonavista | Mary Hicks |
| Flat Islands | Burin | Henry W. Crann |
| Flower's Cove | St. Barbe | Richard Norman |
| Fortune Harbor | Twillingate | Richard Hamilton |
| Fox Cove | Fortune Bay | Charles Clinton |
| Freshwater | Bay-de-Verde | William S. Davis |
| Gambo | Bonavista | Simeon Osmond |
| Gander Bay | Fogo | John Bursey |
| Garganelle | St. Barbe | William Langston |
| Garnish | Fortune Bay | Sabina Grandy |
| Gaultois | Fortune Bay | Richard Bradshaw |
| Glovertown | Bonavista | Elijah Burry |
| George's Brook | Trinity | Charles Pelley |
| Gooseberry Islands | Bonavista | Ambrose Jeans |
| Grand River | St. George's | John Rolls |
| Grates Cove | Bay-de-Verde | William Meadus |
| Great Codroy | St. George's | James Downey |
| Green's Harbor | Trinity | Hezekiah Burt |
| Griguet | St. Barbe | —— —— |
| Grole | Fortune | John T. Jackman |
| Hant's Harbor | Trinity | Jane A. Green |
| Harbor Buffett | Placentia and St. Mary's | Thomas E. Collett |
| Harbor Grace Junction | —— —— | Wilcox Spracklin |
| Harbor Mille | Fortune Bay | William Jeans |
| Heart's Delight | Trinity | James Humphries |
| Heart's Ease | Trinity | William Batson |
| Hermitage Cove | Fortune Bay | Martha Francis |
| Hodge's Cove | Trinity | James Drover |
| Herring Neck | Twillingate | Henry Mills |
| Hickman's Harbor | Trinity | Joseph Pilley |
| Holyrood, St. Mary's | Placentia and St. Mary's | William St. Croix |
| Indian Arm | Bonavista | Edward Humby |
| Inner Island | Bonavista | Moses Davis |
| Ireland's Eye | Trinity | Thomas Cooper |
| Island Cove | Bay-de-Verde | John Crane |
| Jackson's Cove | Twillingate | Henry Knight |
| Joe Batt's Arm | Fogo | Thomas Deady |
| Keels | Bonavista | Edward Penney |
| Kelligrews | Harbor Main | William Tilley |
| Ladle Cove | Fogo | Abraham Tulk |
| Lally Cove | Fortune | Stephen Gould |
| Lance Cove | Trinity | —— —— |
| Lark Harbor | St. George's | Bay of Islands |
| La Scie | St. Barbe | Daniel Duggan |
| Lamaline | Burgeo | James Pitman |
| LaPoile | Burgeo and LaPoile | Francis Read |
| Lawn | Burin | J. Walsh |
| Leading Tickles | Twillingate | Phœbe Alcock |
| Lee Bight | Trinity | Isaac Adey |
| Little Bay Islands | Twillingate | John Campbell |
| Little River, Codroy | St. George's | Alexander McIsaac |
| Lower English Harbor | Fortune Bay | William Hackett |
| Lower Island Cove | Bay-de-Verde | George Cooper |
| Manuels | Harbor Main | Mrs. Sarah Kearney |
| Mobile | Ferryland | Daniel Fitzgerald |
| Mose Ambrose | Fortune | Bessie Yarn |
| Merasheen | Placentia and St. Mary's | Mary Hennessey |
| Moreton's Harbor | Twillingate | Mark Osmond |
| Musgrave Harbor | Bonavista | J. B. Wheeler |
| Musgrave Town | Trinity | Mary Ann Lingard |
| Newbay | Twillingate | Peter Moore |

| *Name of Office.* | *District.* | *Name of Officer.* |
|---|---|---|
| Northwest Arm | Twillingate | James Higgins |
| New Harbor | Trinity | J. Newhook |
| Northern Arm | Bay-de-Verde | Kate Woodford |
| Northern Bay | Bay-de-Verde | Mary Hogan |
| Northern Bight | Trinity | Edward Benson |
| North River | Port-de-Grave | John Bryan |
| Ochrepit Cove | Bay-de-Verde | Josiah Garland |
| Oderin | Placentia and St. Mary's | Kate Quirk |
| Openhall | Bonavista | George Sheats |
| Petites | Burgeo and LaPoile | James M. Arnold |
| Pilley's Island | Twillingate | F. W. Andrews |
| Plate Cove | Bonavista | John Cheevers |
| Paradise | Placentia and St. Mary's | Patrick Healey |
| Pass Island | Fortune Bay | Eliza Strickland |
| Peddleton | Harbor Grace | Francis Peddle |
| Perry's Cove | Bay-de-Verde | Rachael Kellaway |
| Petty Harbor | St. John's, West | Jacob Bishop |
| Pool's Cove | Fortune Bay | Henrietta Cross |
| Pool's Island | Bonavista | Peter House |
| Port-de-Grave | Port-de-Grave | J. B. Butler |
| Portugal Cove | St. John's, East | Margaret Dooley |
| Pouch Cove | St. John's, East | J. B. Easterbrook |
| Pushthrough | Fortune Bay | Henry Camp |
| Red Island | Placentia and St. Mary's, | Elizabeth Dunphy |
| Riverhead Hr. Grace. | Harbor Grace | John Coady |
| Robinson's Bight | Trinity | Job Pilley |
| Rencontre, Fortune | Fortune Bay | Kate Giovanni |
| ditto Hermitage. | Burgeo and LaPoile | Joseph Earle |
| Renews | Ferryland | Margaret Jackman |
| Riverhead, St. Mary's. | Placentia and St. Mary's | Edward Lee |
| Robinson's Head | St. George's | Thomas W. Evans |
| Russel's Cove | Trinity | Stephen Durdell |
| Salmon Cove | Harbor Main | Edward Kennedy |
| Salmon Cove | Port-de-Grave | William Hussey |
| Salmon Cove | Trinity | W. A. Gabriel |
| Seal Cove | Trinity | Jesse Buckler |
| Shoe Cove | Twillingate | George Morgan |
| Sagona | Fortune Bay | Stephen Snooks |
| Salmonier | Placentia and St. Mary's | Matthew Carew |
| Salmonier, South | Placentia and St. Mary's | Bridget Cormack |
| Salvage | Bonavista | James Burden, jr. |
| Scilly Cove | Trinity | Jacob Hiscock |
| Seal Cove | Bonavista | George Prince |
| Seldom-Come-By | Fogo | P. Newell |
| Sound Island | Placentia and St. Mary's | Philip Brown |
| South Side Hr. Grace. | Harbor Grace | Jacob Noseworthy |
| South S. George's Bay | St. George's | Philip Morris |
| St. John's, Central | St. John's, East | Mrs. Rouse |
| St. John's, King's B'dge | St. John's, East | Richard Hayes |
| St. John's, Riverhead. | St. John's, West | Henry Collis |
| St. John's, South Side | St. John's, West | Leah Taylor |
| Summerside | St. George's | Thomas Carter |
| Spaniard's Bay | Harbor Grace | Leah Earle |
| St. Anthony | St. Barbe | Henry Moore |
| St. Brides | Placentia and St. Mary's | James E. Conway |
| St. Jacques | Fortune Bay | George Snelgrove |
| Swain's Island | Bonavista | George Hann |
| Three Arms | Twillingate | J. B. Wells |
| Tilton | Harbor Grace | Stephen Gosse |
| Thoroughfare | Trinity | Thomas Mills |
| Tickle Cove | Bonavista | Adam Skiffington |
| Tilt Cove | Twillingate | Leander N. Gill |
| Tilton Harbor | Fogo | Martha Brawders |
| Toads Cove | Ferryland | Catherine Driscoll |

| *Name of Office.* | *District.* | *Name of Officer.* |
|---|---|---|
| Topsail | Harbor Main | Maria Moyse |
| Torbay | St. John's, East | John McGuire |
| Trepassey | Placentia and St. Mary's | Mary Devereaux |
| Trinity, East | Trinity | Reginald Mills |
| Upper Small Point | Bay-de-Verde | Grace Hayden |
| Valen Island | Placentia and St. Mary's | John Brown |
| Western Bay | Bay-de-Verde | Jane Kennedy |
| Western Cove | St. Barbe | James J. Sparks |
| Witless Bay | Ferryland | James Shannahan. |

## Postal Routes.

Overland, by Railway, for Carbonear, *via* Topsail, Kelligrews, Holyrood, Salmon Cove Station, Harbor Main, Conception Harbor, Brigus, Port-de-Grave, Bay Roberts, Spaniard's Bay and Harbor Grace, daily.

Between St. John's and Portugal Cove, Tuesday and Friday.

Carbonear to Heart's Content, tri-weekly—Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday.

Between Heart's Content, Grate's Cove, New Perlican, Hant's Harbor, by messenger, twice a week. Mails close at 9 P.M. Tuesdays and Thursdays.

Between Heart's Content, Random and Smith's Sound, on Friday, by boat.

Between Heart's Content and Old Perlican, weekly.

Between Carbonear, Blackhead, and Bay-de-Verde, by messenger, Tuesdays and Fridays, calling at intermediate places, and at Old Perlican once a week.

Between New Perlican and Trinity, weekly, by boat.

Between Trinity and Bonavista, and between Trinity and King's Cove, weekly, by messenger.

Between Salvage and Gambo, calling at Alexander Bay, fortnightly.

Between King's Cove and Greenspond, fortnightly, by boat touching at Salvage, Gooseberry, Cottell's Island, and Flat Islands.

Between St. John's, Bay-de-Verde, Trinity, Catalina, King's Cove, Bonavista, Greenspond, Fogo, Twillingate, Exploits, Leading Tickles, Little Bay, Little Bay Island, Tilt Cove and Nipper's Harbor, by the coastal steamer, fortnightly, on the Tuesday after the arrival of the steamer from Liverpool and Queenstown; and during winter months, overland, *via* New Harbor, Random and Freshwater, fortnightly.

Between St. John's, Ferryland, Trepassey, Burin, Saint Lawrence, St. Pierre, Harbor Briton, Burgeo, LaPoile, Rose Blanche, Channel, St. George's, Bay of Islands, and Bonne

Bay, by coastal steamer, fortnightly, summer and winter, calling at Renews, St. Mary's, Placentia, St. Jacques, Belloram, Gaultois and Pushthrough every alternate trip. Also calling alternately at Fortune and Grand Bank, from 1st April to end of year, weather permitting.

Between Heart's Content and Shoal Harbor, calling at Heart's Ease, Hickman's Harbor, Robinson's Bight, Baldnap, Lee Bight and Shoal Harbor, weekly, by boat.

Between St. John's, Bay Bulls, Witless Bay, Toad's Cove, Ferryland and Renews, weekly, by wagon.

Between Holyrood and Placentia, by wagon, on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, from the 1st May to 30th November, and weekly from 1st December to 30th April.

Between Salmonier and St. Mary's, by messenger, weekly.

Between Great and Little Placentia, by messenger, weekly.

Between Great Placentia, LaManche, Sound Island, Harbor Buffett, Red Island, Merasheen and Burgeo, by boat, fortnightly.

Between Great Placentia and Burin, by boat, touching at Isle Valen, Paradise, Oderin, and Flat Islands, fortnightly; and monthly in winter.

Between Burin and Isle Valen, calling at Flat Islands, Oderin, and Paradise, fortnightly; and monthly in winter.

Between Little and Great St. Lawrence and Lamaline, by messenger, fortnightly.

Between Garnish and Harbor Briton, calling at Sagona, English Harbor, and St. Jacques, by boat, fortnightly.

Between St. Jacques and Bay L'Argent, calling at intermediate places, by boat, fortnightly.

Between Harbor Briton, Pushthrough, Rencontre, Ramea, Burnt Islands, and Petites, by boat, fortnightly.

## Rates of Postage.

Postage on letters addressed to the United States, the Dominion of Canada, the United Kingdom, and Foreign Europe, is as follows :—

For letters under ½ oz., five cents, and five cents for every additional ½ oz.

For Bermuda, West Indies, Brazil, Peru, and Uruguay, eight cents under ½ oz. letters, and eight cents for every additional ½ oz.

For East Indies and China, Japan and Java, ten cents per ½ oz. rate.

For Australian Colonies and South Africa, twelve cents per rate. Newspapers, three cents.

Local newspapers to United States, the Dominion, West Indies, Foreign Europe, and to England, one cent per 2 ozs.

Foreign newspapers remailed for transmission to the Outports free, provided they are under 4 ounces.

Newspapers over four ounces in weight are charged as books.

## Inland Postage.

For letters under ½ oz.....3 cents.
under 1 oz.....6 cents.
Three cents for every additional ½ oz., prepaid by stamps.

For book-packets, pamphlets, magazines and periodicals under 2 ounces, 1 cent; not exceeding three pounds in weight, transmitted by post within the Island, are charged two cents for every quarter-pound of their weight, or fraction thereof.

Postage on letters for French Islands—St. Pierre and Miquelon—five cents per ½ ounce rate, and registration five cents.

## Parcel Postage.

Parcels closed at the ends and sides, but not sealed or closed with gum, may be posted at any post office in Newfoundland for conveyance to any other post office or way office in the Island at a rate of postage subject to the following conditions :—

1. No letter or letters shall be concealed.

2. The parcel shall not contain any explosive substances, glass, liquid, or other matter likely to injure the ordinary contents of the mail, under penalty or forfeiture of the parcel.

3. The weight of the parcel should not exceed five lbs., nor the size exceed two feet in length or breadth, or one foot in thickness. It must be so put up that the contents may be examined, to prevent letters or other communications being enclosed.

4. Parcels must be prepaid at the following rates :

Under ¼ lb.....2 cents.
Over ¼ lb. and not exceeding ½ lb.....4 cents.
Over ½ lb. and not exceeding ¾ lb.....6 cents.
And so on, adding 2 cents for every ¼ lb. or fraction thereof.

5. The parcel may be registered on payment of a fee of three cents in addition to the postage.

6. If the name and address of the sender be written on the parcel, it will, if delivery should fail from any cause, be returned unopened to the sender, on payment of an additional rate of 8 cents per lb. for the return conveyance.

7. The parcel should have the words "by parcel post" plainly written over the address. It should be well and strongly put up, and be legibly addressed to the post-office address of the intended receiver, including the name of the district in which the post-office is situated. The following is an example of the mode of address recommended :—

BY PARCEL POST.

*To*_____

_____*Post Office.*

*District of*_____

*Sent by*_____

*District of*_____

## Prohibitory Clauses.

No written communication shall be enclosed in any circular, periodical, pamphlet, book, book-parcel, or parcel for the parcel post; and no communication shall be written upon any circular, periodical, pamphlet, book, book-package, or parcel.

No letter, or any writing, or any marks to serve the purpose of a letter, shall be written upon or enclosed in any newspaper posted to pass as a newspaper.

All prepaid books, pamphlets and magazines, for Great Britain, Dominion of Canada, and United States, are charged the following rates when exceeding two ounces in weight :

For packet above 2 ozs., and not exceeding 4 ozs.....2 cents.
For packet above 4 ozs., and not exceeding 8 ozs.....4 cents.
For packet over 8 ozs., and not exceeding 1 lb.....8 cents.
And so on, adding four cents for every additional four ounces or fraction thereof, when the packet exceeds four ounces in weight.

Commercial papers, invoices, &c., are chargeable with five cents for the first rate of two ounces or fraction thereof, and four cents per four ounces or any fraction thereof over the first two ounces.

Books, trade patterns or samples, and all printed papers, other than newspapers, not exceeding two ounces in weight, are forwarded to the United Kingdom at the reduced rate of :—

For a packet not exceeding 2 ozs.....2 cents.

All parcels containing books, patterns, newspaper or printed matter of any kind, must be so put up that the contents may be easily withdrawn for examination; if sealed, such packets become liable to letter rate, and will be charged accordingly.

Unpaid books for the United Kingdom or other countries, will not be forwarded.

Letters for officers serving in Her Majesty's service abroad are chargeable with the ordinary rates of postage.

The attention of the public is called to the fact that the General Postal Union Treaty positively prohibits the transmission in the mails of gold or silver money, jewels or precious articles, or any other article whatever liable to customs' duties. Therefore, correspondence originating in Newfoundland, and addressed to any of the countries of the Postal Union, whether ordinary or registered, should not contain these interdicted articles.

RULES OF RATING LETTERS BY BRITISH PACKET.

For all countries—under ½ oz., one rate; under 1 oz., two rates; under 1½ ozs., three rates; and so on, adding one rate for every ½ oz.

Letters posted in Newfoundland for delivery at any place within the Island, are charged three cents for every ½ oz., if prepaid, and six cents, unpaid.

## Registration.

| | |
|---|---|
| Local | 3 cents. |
| United Kingdom | 4 cents. |
| United States, Dominion of Canada, West Indies, and Foreign Europe | 5 cents. |
| Australia | 12 cents. |
| South Africa | 6 cents. |

Any letters found to contain coin, as well as any having the word "registered" written upon them, which may be posted in Newfoundland, will be forwarded to any part of the colony, charged with a double registration fee. For United Kingdom, Foreign countries and Dominion of Canada, they will not be forwarded on any terms.

## Money Order Branch.

Thomas S. Dwyer, superintendent; G. B. Lloyd, clerk.

Office hours: From 9 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Money orders are now interchanged with the United Kingdom, Dominion of Canada, Prince Edward's Island, and United States, at the following rates of commission:—

ON THE UNITED KINGDOM.

| | |
|---|---|
| Orders up to £2 | 0s. 6d. stg. |
| Orders over £2 and up to £5 | 1s. 0d. stg. |
| Orders over £5 and up to £7 | 1s. 6d. stg. |
| Orders over £7 and up to £10 | 2s. 0d. stg. |

Maximum amount of order on United Kingdon, £10

ON CANADA, NOVA SCOTIA, NEW BRUNSWICK, PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND AND UNITED STATES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Orders up to $10 | 10 cents. |
| Orders over $10 and up to $20 | 20 cents. |
| Orders over $20 and up to $30 | 30 cents. |
| Orders over $30 and up to $40 | 40 cents. |
| Orders over $40 and up to $50 | 50 cents. |

Maximum amount of single order, $50.

ON INLAND ORDERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Orders up to $10 | 5 cents. |
| Orders over $10 and up to $20 | 10 cents. |
| Orders over $20 and up to $30 | 15 cents. |
| Orders over $30 and up to $40 | 20 cents. |
| Orders over $40 and up to $50 | 25 cents. |

Maximum amount of inland order, $50.

No half-pence to be introduced in the orders. Business of Money Order office closes one hour before closing the mails by steamer.

SYSTEM.

1. Money Orders are made out in forms supplied for the use of the Money Order Offices.

2. Persons applying for Money Orders are recommended to use printed "Application Forms," printed for that purpose.

3. Place of payment of a Money Order may be changed in accordance with instructions provided therefor.

4. Alteration of payee's name may be effected by issue of a new Order and payment of commission thereon.

5. Applicants for Money Orders are expected to observe due care in the examination of the same, relative to filling and stamping; defect in Orders, when presented for payment, may cause difficulty and delay, for which the paying office is not to be held accountable.

6. Postmasters should be particularly careful to obtain from the person who presents a Money Order, whether the rightful owner or not, full information as to the Christian name, surname and address of the party who originally obtained it, unless such party be a firm, when the name of the firm will suffice. *The only exception to this rule is*—When an Order is presented through the Bank, in which case it will sffice that the Order, being properly signed, be also crossed with the Banker's name.

7. As however, *After once paying a Money Order by whomsoever presented, the office will not be liable to any further claim*, the public are strictly cautioned,—

1st. To take all means to prevent the loss of the money-order.

2nd. To be careful on taking out an order, to state correctly the Christian as well as the surname of the person in whose favor it is drawn.

3rd. To see that the name of the person taking out the money-order is correctly known to the person in whose favor it is drawn.

8. Although, at the end of twelve months from that in which it was issued, a money-order, if still unpaid, becomes

legally void; nevertheless, when a good reason can be given for the delay in presenting it, an application for payment, subject to a certain deduction, is entertained.

The money-order offices are: General Post Office, St. John's; post offices at Bay Bulls, Bonavista, Brigus, Burgeo, Burin, Bett's Cove, Bay of Islands, Bay Roberts, Black Head, Catalina, Harbor Main, Holyrood, King's Cove, Channel, Carbonear, Ferryland, Fogo, Britannia Cove, Grand Bank, Old Perlican, St. George's, Shoal Harbor, St. Mary's, Greenspond, Heart's Content, Harbor Briton, Harbor Grace, LaPoile, Little Bay, Rose Blanche, Trinity and Twillingate.

## Foreign Countries.

Money-orders are issued in Newfoundland on the following Foreign Countries and British possessions:—

*Foreign Countries*—Belgium, Denmark, Danish West Indies, Dutch East Indies, Egypt, German Empire, Holland, Iceland, Italy, Japan, Norway, Portugal, Sweden, Switzerland.

*British India*—Including the Agencies of the Indian Post Office at Aden, Bagdad, Bunder, Abas, Bushire, Busrah, Gurdur, Jask, Linge, Muscat and Zanzibar.

*British Colonies*—Australia—New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, Western Australia and New Zealand.

*Other Colonies*—Bermuda, Ceylon, Falkland Islands, Hong Kong, including the Agencies of the Hong Kong Post Office at Amoy, Canton, Foo Chow, Hankow, Holhow, Ningpo, Shanghai, Swatow, and Straits Settlements.

*South and West Africa*—Cape Colony, Gambia, Gold Coast, Lagos, Mauritius, Natal, St. Helena, Seychelles and Sierra Leone.

*West Indies*—Antigua, Bahamas, Barbados, British Guiana, Dominica, Grenada, Honduras (British), Jamaica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Tobago, Trinidad, Turks Island, Cyprus and North Borneo.

9. Postmasters should recommend the use of money orders for the transmission of money, in preference to such transmission otherwise.

## Suggestions to the Public.

Facility will be given to the Post Office in the discharge of its daily duties, and greater security afforded to the public, by careful attention to the following recommendations:

Post all letters and newspapers, &c., as early as practicable, especially when sent in large bundles.

When a number of newspapers are addressed to the same office, put them up in one parcel.

When a number of circulars are posted, tie them up in a bundle, with the address all in one direction.

Address letters, papers, &c., in a legible and complete manner, always giving the name of the post office; and if there be more than one post office of that name, the name of the district in which situated. In case of letters going abroad, the name of the country, as well as of the town and city, should be given in full. Letters, for example, intended for London, Canada West, if simply addressed "London," would be forwarded to London, England, and thus be delayed.

Letters, papers or parcels for outports should have the name of the district, the post or way office, distinctly written as part of the address. For instance, letters for Bonne Bay, French Shore, are sometimes sent to Bonne Bay, Fortune Bay district, being simply directed Bonne Bay. There are several settlements named Broad Cove, Little Bay, English Harbor, Black Head, Bauline, Caplin Cove, Deer Island, Flat Islands, Fortune, Fox Cove, Freshwater, Island Cove, Long Harbor, Burgeo, New Harbor, Salmon Cove, Seal Cove, Ship Cove, and, unless properly directed, are liable to go to the wrong office for delivery. The loss and inconvenience arising from imperfect directions, is caused by the carelessness of the sender, and no blame can attach to the post office. Other places, besides those named, have settlements with corresponding appellation, hence the necessity of being particular in addressing all letters, &c.

See that every letter, newspaper or other packet sent by post is securely folded and sealed. Every such packet has to be several times handled; and even when in the mail-bag, is exposed to pressure and friction. Unless, therefore, the article be light and pliant, it should be enclosed in strong paper, linen, parchment, or other material which will not readily tear or break.

Fasten the covers of newspapers firmly, so as to prevent them from slipping out.

Fully pay postage on newspapers, otherwise you lose both papers and stamps, as such are not forwarded.

When dropping a letter or newspaper into a letter-box, always see that the packet falls into the box, and does not stick in its passage.

Never seal letters for the East and West Indies and other hot climates with wax. Such a practice is attended with much inconvenience, and frequently with serious injury, in consequence of the melting of the wax and the adhesion of the letters to each other. In all such cases use wafers or

gum, and advise your correspondents in the country referred to to do the same.

Never send money or other articles of value through the post-office, except either by means of a money-order or in a registered letter. "Any person who sends money or jewelry in an unregistered letter, not only runs the risk of losing his property but exposes to temptation every one through whose hands his letter passes, and may be the means of ultimately bringing some clerk or letter-carrier to moral ruin." Carefully secure every letter or packet containing money or value, first with gum and afterwards with good sealing wax, on which mark the clear impression of a seal. This only applies to local correspondence, the forwarding of such articles to other countries being prohibited.

On posting a registered letter or packet, always obtain a receipt for the same at the office where posted.

When letters or newspapers are delayed and missing, at once communicate the fact to the postmaster of the division in which is situated the post office at which the delayed or missing letters were posted. In case of a missing letter enclosing value, state the exact contents, the exact address, and the office at which posted; the name of the person by whom posted, and the name of the person by whom received at the office. In the case of a delayed letter or paper, send the cover or wrapper in an entire state, in order that the place of delay may be ascertained by an examination of the postmarks.

Trouble and loss occasionally arise out of the carelessness or dishonesty of parties employed in the post-office service; yet instances are not wanting in which it has been shown to the satisfaction, even of the complainants, that the fault at first attributed to the post office, in truth rested in other quarters. Theft by private hands, although very difficult of proof, has frequently been brought to light, and it is greatly to be desired that those who suffer loss should in the first instance, and while the circumstances are fresh, endeavor to ascertain with the utmost precision all particulars respecting the despatch or receipt of the lost letters or papers, and lose no time in communicating the information to the postmaster. Indeed, generally speaking, it is only by careful inquiry into minute details that the offender can be detected, whether he be a servant of the department or not.

The Post Office is a department which admits of constant improvement and expansion. The public, by sending to the Postmaster General clear and correct information respecting faulty arrangements, may materially benefit the service. It must be remembered, however, that changes in

machinery so extensive and intricate as that of the post office, must be made cautiously and with much previous consideration.

Time is generally required to carry out any material change in postal arrangements; for even when decided upon, old contracts, requiring notice of termination, may have to be got rid of, and tenders for new contracts invited by public advertisements, before the decision can take effect.

New post offices are established by the department wherever it is ascertained that a sufficient number of inhabitants can be accommodated, and a sufficient amount of postal revenue collected to warrant such a measure. When a new post office is required, a petition should be addressed to the Postmaster General, signed by as many of the inhabitants as can conveniently subscribe the same. The petition should state the name of the settlement and district in which it is desired the office should be established; the distance from the neighboring offices; whether at the site of the proposed post office there is a village; the number of mills, stores, taverns and houses thereat; the extent of the settlement to be served, and the probable cost of the mail, together with any other facts that may form any ground for the accommodation applied for.

## Post Office Directory—Newfoundland.

*Places marked * are Money Order Offices.*

| *Name of Place.* | *District.* | *Post Town.* |
|---|---|---|
| Aaron Arm | Burgeo and LaPoile | *Burgeo |
| Abraham's Cove | St. George's | St. George's |
| Adam's Cove | Bay-de-Verde | *Blackhead |
| Admiral's Beach | Placentia and St. Mary's | *St. Mary's |
| Admiral's Cove | Ferryland | Cape Broyle |
| Admiral's Cove | Ferryland | Fermeuse |
| Alcock Island | Twillingate | Leading Tickles |
| Alexander Bay | Bonavista | Salvage, *via* *King's Cove, in summer; *Shoal Harbor in winter. |
| Allan Island | Burin | Lamaline |
| Amherst Coves, Upper, Middle, Lower | Bonavista | *Bonavista |
| Anchor Point | St. Barbe | Flower's Cove in summer. Bonne Bay in winter |
| Anderson's Cove | Fortune | St. Jacques |
| Anderson's Cove | Trinity | New Harbor |
| Angel's Cove | Placentia and St. Mary's | *St. Bride's, Great Placentia |
| Ann's Cove | Placentia and St. Mary's | Valen Island |
| Anstey Cove | Twillingate | Little Bay Island |
| Anthony Island | Trinity | *Ireland's Eye, Britannia Cove |

| *Name of Place.* | *District.* | *Post Town.* |
|---|---|---|
| Apsey Cove ..... | Trinity .. .... ..... | *Britannia Cove |
| Apsey Cove ..... | Fogo .. .... ..... | *Greenspond |
| Aquaforte ..... | Ferryland .... ..... | *Ferryland |
| Archie Campbell's C'e | St. George's .... ..... | St. George's |
| Arnold's Cove ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | *Placentia |
| Aspen Cove ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Little Bay Island |
| Baccalieu ..... | Bay-de-Verde.... ..... | Bay-de-Verde |
| Bachelor's Cove..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | Isle Valen |
| Back Cove ..... | Burgeo and LaPoile..... | *Burgeo |
| Back Cove ..... | Fogo .. .... ..... | *Fogo |
| Back Harbor ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | *Twillingate |
| Bacon Cove ..... | Harbor Main.... ..... | Conception Harbor |
| Badger Bay ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Leading Tickles |
| Baie Verte ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Coachman's Cove |
| Bailey's Point ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | *Bonne Bay |
| Baine Harbor ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | *Baine Harbor, Burin |
| Baker's Head ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | Trepassey |
| Baker's Cove ..... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *LaPoile |
| Baker's Tickle ..... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *Rose Blanche |
| Bank Head ..... | St. George's .... ..... | *St. George's |
| Bald Nap ..... | Trinity .... .... | Hickman's Harbor in summer, *Shoal Harbor in winter. |
| Ballantine Cove..... | St. George's .... ..... | *Bay of Islands |
| Balsom Bud Cove.... | Twillingate .... ..... | *Tilt Cove |
| Barachois, Gt. & Little | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | *Placentia |
| Barachois { Big, Middle, Rocky } | Burgeo and LaPoile .... | *Channel |
| Barr'd Brook ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Flower's Cove |
| Barr'd Islands ..... | Fogo .. .... ..... | *Fogo |
| Bareneed ..... | Port-de-Grave ... ..... | *Bay Roberts |
| Barren Island ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | *Placentia |
| Barrow Harbor ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | Salvage |
| Bartlett Cove ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | *Little Bay |
| Bar Point ..... | Trinity.. .... ..... | *Shoal Harbor |
| Bateaux Cove ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Tilt Cove |
| Bateaux Cove ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Bonne Bay |
| Bauline .. ..... | Ferryland .... ..... | Toad's Cove |
| Bauline .. ..... | St. John's .... ..... | King's Bridge |
| Bay Bulls ..... | Ferryland .... ..... | *Bay Bulls |
| Bay d' Est, Fortune B. | Fortune .... ..... | St. Jacques |
| Bay d' Est, Her'tage B. | Fortune .... ..... | Gaultois |
| Bay de L'eau ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | Baine Harbor |
| Bay de L'eau ..... | Fortune .... ..... | *Harbor Briton |
| Bay de 'L'eau Island . | Fortune .... ..... | *Harbor Briton |
| Bay de Loup ..... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *Burgeo |
| Bay du Nord, Fortune Bay, .... | Fortune .... .... | St. Jacques |
| Bay du Nord, Hermitage Bay, .... | Fortune .... .... | Pushthrough & Gault's |
| Bay de Paris ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Tilt Cove |
| Bay D'Espoir ..... | Fortune .... ..... | Gaultois |
| Bay de Verde ..... | Bay-de-Verde.... ..... | *Black Head |
| Bay des Vieux ..... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *Burgeo |
| Bay L'Argent ..... | Fortune .... ..... | St. Jacques |
| Bay of Islands ..... | St. George's .... ..... | *Bay of Islands |
| Bay Roberts ..... | Harbor Grace... ..... | *Bay Roberts |
| Bay St. George ..... | St. George .... ..... | St. George's |
| Bay St. Genevieve .. | St. Barbe .... .... | Anchor P't in summer, Bonne Bay in winter. |
| Bear Cove ..... | Ferryland .... ..... | Renews |
| Bear Cove ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | *Little Bay |

| Name of Place | District. | Post Town. |
|---|---|---|
| Boat Cove .. | Twillingate | Three Arms |
| Boat Cove .. | St. Barbe | Flower's Cove |
| Boat Cove .. | St. George | Crabb's Brook |
| Beachy Cove | | Bay Roberts |
| Beau Bois | Burin | Burin |
| Beaver Cove | Twillingate | Tilt Cove |
| Beaver Cove | Twillingate | Little Bay |
| Beaver Cove | | Gander Bay |
| Beaver Cove | St. Barbe | Englee |
| Beckford .. | Placentia and St. Mary's | St. Mary's |
| Bellburns .. | St. Barbe | Bonne Bay |
| Belle Isle, (Beach) | St. John's | Portugal Cove |
| Belle Isle, (Lance C'e) | St. John's | Topsail |
| Bell Island North | St. Barbe | Griguet |
| Bell Island South | St. Barbe | Conche |
| Belleoram .. | Fortune | Belloram & St. Jacques |
| Belvie Bay .. | St. Barbe | St. Anthony |
| Ben Batt's Cove | Twillingate | *Little Bay |
| Bennett Island | Bonavista | *Greenspond |
| Bennett's Cove | St. George | St. George's |
| Betts Cove | Twillingate | *Nipper's Harbor |
| Bide Arm .. | St. Barbe | Englee |
| Bide's Cove .. | St. Barbe | Coachman's Cove |
| Big Brook .. | St. Barbe | Cape Norman |
| Big Brook .. | St. George | Channel |
| Big Cove .. | St. George | Coachman's Cove |
| Big Salmonier | Burin | *Burin |
| Big River, Codroy | St. George | *Channel |
| Bird Cove .. | Bonavista | *Bonavista |
| [illegible] Cove | [illegible] | Hart's Ear |
| [illegible] Island | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | St. George | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | St. Barbe | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | St. Barbe | [illegible] |
| [illegible] Cove | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

| *Name of Place.* | *District.* | *Post Town.* |
|---|---|---|
| Boat Harbor ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | Baine Harbor |
| Boat Head, Boat Stern | St. Barbe .... ..... | Flower's Cove |
| Bobby Cove ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Nipper's Harbor |
| Bonah, Great & Little. | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | Paradise |
| Bonaventure ..... | Trinity.. .... ..... | Trinity & Britannia C've |
| Bonavista .. ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | Bonavista |
| Bonne Bay, Her'ge Bay | Fortune .... ..... | Pushthrough & Gaulf |
| Bonne Bay.. ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Bonne Bay |
| Bordeaux .. ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | Great Placentia |
| Boutitou, Hillier's Hr. | St. Barbe .... ..... | Englee |
| Bowling Pond Head.. | Fogo .. .... ..... | Tilton Harbor |
| Boxy .. ..... | Fortune .... ..... | Harbor Briton |
| Bradbury's Hill ..... | Port-de-Grave ... ..... | Bay Roberts |
| Bradley's Cove ..... | Bay-de-Verde.... ..... | Blackhead |
| Bragg's Island ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | *Greenspond |
| Braha, Great & Little . | St. Barbe .... ..... | St. Anthony |
| Branch .. ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | *Placentia |
| Brandy Hr., Cook's Hr | St. Barbe .... ..... | Griguet |
| Brandy Island ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Griguet |
| Braziel .. ..... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *Rose Blanche |
| Bread and Cheese C've | Ferryland .... ..... | Bay Bull |
| Bread Cove, Clode S'd. | Bonavista .... ..... | Brooklyn |
| Brent Island ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | St. Anthony |
| Brent's Cove ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Tilt Cove |
| Brierly C'e, Cape Shore | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | *Placentia |
| Brick Yard . ..... | Trinity .... ..... | *Britannia Cove |
| Brig Bay . ..... | St. Barbe .... .... | Flower's Cove, Bonne Bay in winter. |
| Brigus . ..... | Port-de-Grave ... ..... | *Brigus |
| Brigus South ..... | Ferryland .... .... | *Brigus South, Long Bay |
| Briney's Cove ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Tilt Cove |
| Britannia Cove ..... | Trinity .... .... | Britannia Cove, Heart's Content |
| British Harbor ..... | Trinity .... .... | Britannia Cove, Trinity |
| Broad Cove ..... | Trinity .... ..... | Dover |
| Broad Cve, Smith's Sd. | Trinity .... ..... | Britannia Cove |
| Broad Cove ..... | Trinity .... ..... | Bonavista |
| Broad Cove ..... | Bay-de-Verde.... ..... | Carbonear |
| Broad Cove ..... | Ferryland .... ..... | Renews |
| Broad Cove ..... | St. George .... ..... | St. George |
| Broad Cove ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | *Bonavista |
| Broad Cove, N. Shore | Bonavista .... ..... | *Bonavista |
| Broad Cove ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | Bonavista |
| Broad Cove, Robinson | Burin .... ..... | Grand Bank |
| Broad Cove ..... | Harbor Main..... ..... | Carbonear |
| Broad Cove ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | Dover |
| Broad Cove ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | [illegible] |
| Brook .. ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | [illegible] |
| Brook Cve, Hall's Hr. | Trinity .... ..... | [illegible] |
| Brook Cove ..... | Trinity .... ..... | [illegible] |
| Brook Cove .. ..... | Bonavista .... .... | [illegible] |
| Brown Cove ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | [illegible] |
| Brown's Island ..... | St. George .... ..... | *[illegible] |
| Brown's Island ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | *[illegible] |
| Brown's Cove ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | [illegible] |
| Brown's Island ..... | Burin .. .... ..... | *[illegible] |
| Brown's Island ..... | Burin .. .... ..... | *[illegible] |
| Brown's Island ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | *[illegible] |
| Brown's .. ..... | Burin .... ..... | *[illegible] |
| Brown's Island ..... | Burin .... ..... | [illegible] |
| Bry's Island ..... | Harbor Grace..... ..... | Harbor Grace |

| *Name of Place.* | *District.* | *Post Town.* |
|---|---|---|
| Buckley Cove, Newman's Sound | Bonavista | Brooklyn |
| Bull Arm | Trinity | Dildo |
| Bull Cove | Port-de-Grave | *Brigus |
| Bull Cove | Burin | Burin |
| Bunyan C'e, Clode Sd. | Bonavista | Brooklyn |
| Burgeo | Burgeo and LaPoile | *Burgeo |
| Burgeo | Placentia and St. Mary's | *Placentia |
| Burgoyne's Cove | Trinity | Britannia Cove |
| Burin | Burin | Burin |
| Burinbay | Burin | Burin |
| Burin Island | Burin | Burin |
| Burin Island | Placentia and St. Mary's | Paradise |
| Burn Cove | Ferryland | Toad's Cove |
| Burnt Arm | Twillingate | Exploits |
| Burntbay | Twillingate | Exploits |
| Burnt Brook | Trinity | *Britannia Cove |
| Burnt Cove | Twillingate | Littlebay Island |
| Burnt Head. | Port-de-Grave | *Brigus |
| Burnt Island | Bonavista | *Greenspond |
| Burnt Island | Twillingate | Leading Tickles |
| Burnt Island | Twillingate | *Twillingate |
| Burnt Island | Placentia and St. Mary's | Oderin |
| Burnt Islands | Burgeo and LaPoile | *Rose Blanche |
| Burnt Point | Bay-de-Verde | *Blackhead |
| Burnt Woods | Bay-de-Verde | *Blackhead |
| Burton's Pond | Twillingate | *Nipper's Harbor |
| Burt's Cove | Fogo | Change Islands |
| Burying Place | Twillingate | *Nipper's Harbor |
| Bussey's Point | Fogo | Gander Bay |
| Bastard Cove | St. Barbe | Bonne Bay, Port-au-Choix |
| Butler Cove | Twillingate | Leading Tickles |
| Butter Cove | Trinity | Heart's Ease |
| Butter Harbor | Burgeo and LaPoile | *Channel |
| Button Hole Cove | Twillingate | *Nipper's Harbor |
| Cabot Island | Bonavista | *Greenspond |
| Canadabay | St. Barbe | Englee |
| Canaille | Bonavista | *Bonavista |
| Canning Cove | Bonavista | *Brooklyn |
| Cann Island | Fogo | *Fogo |
| Canaries | St. Barbe | Englee |
| Campbell's Cove | St. George | St. George's |
| Cap Cove | Trinity | *Trinity |
| Cape Anguille | St. George | Codroy |
| Cape Ballard | Ferryland | Renews |
| Cape Bauld | St. Barbe | Griguet |
| Cape Bonavista | Bonavista | Bonavista |
| Cape Broyle | Ferryland | Cape Broyle |
| Cape Cove | Fogo | *Fogo |
| Cape Fogo | Fogo | Fogo |
| Cape Freels | Bonavista | *Greenspond |
| Cape Gregory | St. George | Bay of Islands |
| Cape Island | Bonavista | *Greenspond |
| Cape LaHune | Burgeo and LaPoile | *Harbor Briton |
| Cape Mutton | Placentia and St. Mary's | Trepassey |
| Cape Norman | St. Barbe | Griguet |
| Cap d'Ognon, or Cape Onion, | St. Barbe | Griguet |
| Cape Pine | Placentia and St. Mary's | Trepassey |
| Cape Race | Placentia and St. Mary's | Renews |
| Cape Ray | Burgeo and LaPoile | *Channel |
| Cape Rodger Harbor. | Placentia and St. Mary's | Oderin |
| Cape Rouge Harbor | St. Barbe | Conche |

| *Name of Place.* | *District.* | *Post Town.* |
|---|---|---|
| Cape Spear | St. John's | *St. John's |
| Cape St. Francis | St. John's | Pouch Cove |
| Cape St. Mary's | Placentia and St. Mary's | *Great Placentia |
| Caplin Bay | Ferryland | Caplin Bay |
| Caplin Bay | St. George | Bay of Islands |
| Caplin Cove, (L.I.C) | Bay-de-Verde | Blackhead |
| Caplin Cove. | Ferryland | Toad's Cove |
| Caplin Cove. | Harbor Grace | Harbor Grace |
| Caplin Cove. | Trinity | Heart's Ease |
| Caplin Cove. | Twillingate | Exploits |
| Caplin Cove. | Twillingate | Little Bay Island |
| Caplin Coves | Twillingate | Tilt Cove |
| Carbonear | Carbonear | Carbonear |
| Carbonear Island | Carbonear | Carbonear |
| Careless Harbor | Trinity | Trinity |
| Cascade Cove | Fortune | Pushthrough |
| Castle Cove. | Bonavista | King's Cove |
| Castor's Harbor | St. Barbe | Bonne Bay |
| Castor's River | St. Barbe | Bonne Bay |
| Catalina | Trinity | *Catalina |
| Cat Bay | Bonavista | Gambo |
| Cat Cove | St. Barbe | Englee |
| Cat's Cove | Burin | Burin |
| Cat's Cove | Harbor Main | Conception Harbor |
| Centre's Cove | Trinity | Dildo |
| Chain Cove (Chance) | Ferryland. | Renews |
| Chamberlains | Harbor Main | Topsail |
| Chambers' Brook | St. Barbe | Flower's Cove |
| Chaleur Bay. | Burgeo and LaPoile | Harbor Briton, Cape LaHune |
| Chance Cove | Ferryland | Renews |
| Chance Cove | Trinity | Dildo |
| Chance Harbor | Twillingate | *Twillingate |
| Change Island | Fogo | Change Island |
| Channel | Burgeo and LaPoile | *Channel |
| Chapel Arm. | Trinity | Dildo |
| Chapel Island | Twillingate | *Twillingate, Morton's Harbor |
| Chapel's Cove | Harbor Main | Harbor Main |
| Chapel's Island | Fortune | Belloram |
| Charlie Shear's Cove. | St. George's | *St. George's |
| Chimney Bay | St. Barbe | Englee |
| Chimney Cove | St. George | *St. George's |
| Chouse Brook | St. Barbe | Coachman's Cove |
| Cinq Cerfs | Burgeo and LaPoile | *LaPoile |
| Cinq Iles Bay | Fortune | Belloram |
| Clam Cove | Ferryland | Renews |
| Clan Bank Cove | St. George | *St. George's |
| Clarke's Beach | Port-de-Grave | *Bay Roberts |
| Clarke's Brook | St. George | Bay of Islands |
| Clatise Harbor | Placentia and St. Mary's | Valen Island |
| Clay Pits | Trinity | *Britannia Cove |
| Clode Sound | Bonavista | *Brooklyn |
| Clown's Cove | Bay-de-Verde | *Carbonear |
| Coachman's Cove | St. Barbe | Coachman's Cove |
| Coal All | Twillingate | *Twillingate |
| Cobbler's Island | Bonavista | *Greenspond |
| Cob's Arm | Twillingate | Herring Neck |
| Codroy | St. George | *Channel |
| Codrick's Cove | Fogo | Change Islands |
| Colchester | Twillingate | *Nipper's Harbor |
| Cold Harbor | Bonavista | *Greenspond |
| Coley's Point | Harbor Grace | Bay Roberts |
| Colliers | Harbor Main | Railway T. P. O. |

| *Name of Place.* | *District.* | *Post Town.* |
|---|---|---|
| Collier's Bay Cove.... | Trinity .. .... ..... | Dildo |
| Colinet Island ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's ... | St. Mary's |
| Colinet .. ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's ... | Salmonier |
| Collins' Cove ..... | Burin .. .... ..... | *Burin |
| Colombier Island .... | Burin .. .... ..... | *Burin |
| Collett's Cove ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's ... | *Placentia, Hr. Buffett |
| Come-by-chance..... | Placentia and St. Mary's ... | *Placentia, Hr. Buffett |
| Comfort Head ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | *Twillingate |
| Conception Harbor .. | Harbor Main.... ..... | Conception Harbor |
| Conche .. ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Conche |
| Coney Arm . ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Coachman's Cove |
| Confusion Bay ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Tilt cove |
| Conn .. ..... | Fortune .... ..... | Belloram |
| Connaigre Bay ..... | Fortune .... ..... | *Harbor Briton |
| Conne River. ..... | Fortune .... ..... | Gaultois |
| Connoire Bay ..... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *Burgeo |
| Cook's Cove. ..... | Trinity .... ..... | *Old Perlican |
| Cook's Harbor ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Griguet |
| Coomb's Cove ..... | Fortune .... ..... | *Harbor Briton |
| Cooper's Cove ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's ... | Valen Island |
| Cooper's Cove ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's ... | *Placentia |
| Coppet .. ..... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *Burgeo |
| Corbin .. ..... | Burin .. .... ..... | Burin |
| Corbin .. ..... | Fortune .... ..... | Belloram |
| Cormorandier ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Conche |
| Corner Brook ..... | St. George .... ..... | *Bay of Islands |
| Cornelius Island..... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *Burgeo |
| Corner Br'k, N.W. Arm | Twillingate .... ..... | *Nipper's Harbor |
| Cotrel's Cove ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Leading Tickles |
| Cottell's Island ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | Salvage |
| Cottle Island ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | *Twillingate |
| Country Path ..... | Harbor Grace... ..... | *Bay Roberts |
| Cow Cove .. ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | *Bonnebay |
| Cow Harbor. ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Bonnebay |
| Crabb's Brook ..... | St. George .... .... | St. George, *channel in winter. |
| Crabb's Brook ..... | St. George .... ..... | *Bay of Islands |
| Crabb's Hole ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's ... | *Placentia |
| Crawley's Cove ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | *Bonnebay |
| Cremaillere . ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | St. Anthony |
| Croc .. ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Conche |
| Crocker's Cove ..... | Carbonear .... ..... | *Carbonear |
| Cross Island. ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's ... | Oderin |
| Croucher Cove ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Little Bay Island |
| Crow Head . ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | *Twillingate |
| Cub Cove, White Bear Bay | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *Burgeo |
| Cuckold's Cove ..... | St. John's .... ..... | *St. John's |
| Cuckold's Cove ..... | Trinity .... ..... | *Trinity |
| Cul de Sac (E. & W.) | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *Harbor Briton |
| Cull Island.. ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Leading Tickles |
| Cupids .. ..... | Port-de-Grave ... ..... | Brigus |
| Currant Island ..... | St. Barbe .... .... | Flowerscove in summ'r<br>Bonnebay in winter |
| Cust'ert .. ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's ... | Great Placentia |
| Cutwell Arm. ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Little Bay Island |
| Cutwell Harbor ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Little Bay Island |
| Damnable Harbor.... | Bonavista .... ..... | Salvage |
| Daniel's Cove ..... | Bay-de-Verde ... ..... | *Old Perlican |
| Daniel's Cove, Rand'm | Trinity .... ..... | Heart's Content |
| Daniel's Harbor..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Bonnebay |
| Dantzic Cove ..... | Burin .. .... ..... | Lamaline |
| Dark Cove.. ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | Gambo |
| Dark Cove.. ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | Salvage |

| *Name of Place.* | *District.* | *Post Town.* |
|---|---|---|
| Dark Hr., Random... | Trinity .... ..... | Trinity |
| Dark Tickles ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Littlebay Island |
| Darrell's Home ..... | Port-de-grave ... ..... | *Bay Roberts |
| Davey Button's Cove.. | Twillingate .... ..... | *Twillingate |
| Davis Cove ..... | Twillingate. .... ..... | *Twillingate |
| Davis C'e, near Burgeo | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | *Placentia |
| Dawson's Cove ..... | Fortune .... ..... | *Harbor Briton |
| Dead Isles, or Isles aux Morts, | Burgeo and LaPoile..... | Channel |
| Dead Lobsterbay .... | Fortune .... ..... | Pushthrough |
| Deadmansbay ..... | St. John's .... ..... | *St. John's |
| Deadmansbay ..... | Fogo .... ..... | *Greenspond |
| Deadman's Cove..... | St. Barbe | Flowerscove, Bonnebay in winter |
| Degrat du Cheval .... | St. Barbe. .... ..... | Englee |
| Deep Bight, Random.. | Trinity .... ..... | Trinity |
| Deepcove ..... | Ferryland .... ..... | Caplinbay |
| Deepwaterbay ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Exploits |
| Deepwater Cove..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | *Bonnebay |
| Deer Brook ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | *Bonnebay |
| Deer Harbor ..... | Trinity .... ..... | *Britanniacove |
| Deer Harbor ..... | Trinity .... ..... | Heart's Ease |
| Deer Island ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | *Greenspond |
| Deer Island ..... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *Burgeo |
| Deer Lake ..... | St. George .... ..... | *Bay of Islands |
| Delby's Cove ..... | Trinity .... ..... | *Trinity, British Har. |
| Devilsbay, Rencontre.. | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *Harbor Briton |
| Devil's Cove ..... | St. Barbe .... .... | Coachmanscove or Englee |
| Dildo .. ..... | Trinity .... ..... | Dildo |
| Dildo Run ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Twillingate |
| Dirty Cove ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | Salvage |
| Dock, Bareneed..... | Port-de-Grave... ..... | *Bay Roberts |
| Doctor's Harbor..... | [illegible] and La Poile ..... | *Burgeo |
| Doctor's Harbor..... | [illegible] .... ..... | Belloram |
| Dogbay .. ..... | Fogo .... ..... | *Fogo |
| Dogcove, Cottell's I'd. | Bonavista .... ..... | Salvage |
| Dogcove .. ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | Gambo |
| Dogcove .. ..... | Burgeo and La Poile ..... | *Harbor Briton |
| Dogcove .. ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | Salmonier |
| Dog Har., Merasheen | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | Great Placentia |
| Dog Isl'd, Birdcove<br>Dog Peninsula, | St. Barbe .... .... | Flowerscove in sum'r.<br>*Bonnebay in winter |
| Dolland Arm ..... | Twillingate .... .... | *Nipper's Harbor<br>Three Arms |
| Dollman's Point..... | Bonavista .... ..... | Gambo |
| Dollycove ..... | Trinity .... ..... | *Britanniacove |
| Dominion Point..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Exploits |
| Dossenger's Cove..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Coachmanscove |
| Doting Cove ..... | Fogo .... ..... | *Greenspond |
| Dragoonbay ..... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | Pushthrough |
| Drake Cove ..... | Bonavista ... ..... | *Greenspond |
| Dreadfall Point ..... | Burgeo & LaPoile ..... | *Channel |
| Drogheda ..... | Port-de-Grave... ..... | *Brigus |
| Droke .. ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | Trepassey |
| Duggan's Cove ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Englee |
| Durant Island ..... | Burgeo & LaPoile ..... | *Channel |
| Duricle .. ..... | Burin .. .... ..... | Burin |
| Durrell's Arm ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | *Twillingate |
| Eastbay .. ..... | Burgeo & LaPoile ..... | LaPoile |
| Easter Cove ..... | Fogo .. .... ..... | *Fogo, Indian Island |
| East Point ..... | Burgeo & LaPoile ..... | *LaPoile |
| Eastern Tickle ..... | Fogo .. .... ..... | *Fogo |

| *Name of Place.* | *District.* | *Post Town.* |
|---|---|---|
| Eboulements | St. Barbe | Port-au-Choix, Bonnebay |
| Eddyscove | St. Barbe | Flowerscove |
| Elliottscove | Trinity | Hickman's Harbor in summer<br>Shoal Hr. in winter |
| Elliott's Point | Twillingate | Exploits |
| Englee | St. Barbe | Englee |
| Englishcove | Harbor Main | Collier's, R'way, T.P.O. |
| Englishcove | Placentia and St. Mary's | *St. Mary's |
| English Harbor, East | Fortune | B'loram & St. Jacques |
| English Harbor, West | Fortune | *Harbor Briton |
| English Harbor | Trinity | *Trinity |
| Evan's Rock, Random | Trinity | Trinity |
| Exploits | Twillingate | Exploits |
| Facheuxbay | Burgeo and LaPoile | Pushthrough |
| Fair Island | Bonavista | *Greenspond |
| Famish Gut | Placentia and St. Mary's | Great Placentia |
| Farewell Harbor | Fogo | Fogo |
| Farm | St. George | Bay of Islands |
| Farmer's Arm | Twillingate | Twillingate |
| Farmer's Arm, N.W.I. | Twillingate | Twillingate |
| Farwellcove, Fortune Harbor | Twillingate | Exploits |
| Feather Point | Harbor Grace | *Harbor Grace |
| Femme | Fortune | Belloram |
| Fermeuse | Ferryland | *Ferryland |
| Ferrole Point, &c. | St. Barbe | *Bonnebay |
| Ferryland | Ferryland | *Ferryland |
| Fichot | St. Barbe | St. Anthony |
| Fishel's brook | St. George | Robinson's Head |
| Fish Head Cove | Burgeo and LaPoile | LaPoile |
| Five Islandsbay | Fortune | Belloram |
| Flag Staff | Burin | St. Lawrence |
| Flamboro' Head | Bay-de-Verde | *Blackhead |
| Flatbay | St. George | St. George |
| Flat Islands | Bonavista | Salvage |
| Flat Islands | Burin | *Burin and Great Placentia |
| Flat Id., St. Johnsbay | St. Barbe | *Bonnebay |
| Flat Rock | Carbonear | *Carbonear |
| Flat Rock | St. John's | Torbay |
| Fleur de Lys | St. Barbe | Coachmanscove |
| Flower's Cove | St. Barbe | Flowerscove, Bonnebay in winter |
| Flower's Islands | Bonavista | *Greenspond |
| Flurry's Bight | Twillingate | Exploits |
| Fogo | Fogo | *Fogo |
| Forrester's Point | St. Barbe | Flowerscove |
| Fortune | Burin | *Fortune |
| Fortune Arm | St. Barbe | Grignet |
| Fortune Harbor | Twillingate | Exploits |
| Fourchette | St. Barbe | Englee |
| Foxbay | Bonavista | *Greenspond |
| Foxcove | Burin | Burin |
| Foxcove | Fortune | Belloram |
| Foxharbor | Placentia and St. Mary's | *Great Placentia |
| Foxharbor | Trinity | Harris Pass |
| Fox Head Cove | Fogo | Change Islands |
| Fox Island, Rencontre | Burgeo and LaPoile | *Burgeo |
| Fox Island | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Fox Point | St. Barbe | St. Anthony |
| Fox Roost | Burgeo and LaPoile | *Burgeo |
| Francescove | Placentia and St. Mary's | Vaten Island |

| *Name of Place.* | *District.* | *Post Town.* |
|---|---|---|
| Francois, near Rencontre. | Burgeo and LaPoile | *Harbor Briton |
| Franks Island | Burgeo and LaPoile | *Burgeo |
| Frenchcove | Fortune | Gaultois |
| French Island Harbor | St. Barbe | Flowerscove |
| Frenchmanscove | Ferryland | Renews |
| Frenchmanscove | Burin | *Burin, Garnish |
| Frenchmansc'e Beach | St. George | *Bay of Islands |
| Frenneycove | Placentia and St. Mary's | Placentia |
| Freshwater | Bay-de-Verde | *Carbonear |
| Freshwater | Placentia and St. Mary's | *Great Placentia |
| Freshwater | Trinity | *Trinity |
| Freshwater | St. John's East | Portugalcove |
| Freshwater, Belle Isle | St. John's | Topsail |
| Freshwaterbay | St. John's | *St. John's |
| Freshwaterbay | Ferryland | Toadscove |
| Fridaysbay | Twillingate | *Twillingate |
| Furbyscove | Fortune | Gaultois |
| Gads Harbor | St. Barbe | *Bonnebay |
| Gales Harbor | Burgeo and LaPoile | *Channel |
| Galliboy Harbor | Burgeo and LaPoile | *LaPoile |
| Gallowscove | Ferryland | Witlessbay |
| Gallows Harbor, (St. Joseph's) | Placentia and St. Mary's | Oderin |
| Ganderbay | Fogo | *Greensp'd in summer, Gambo in winter |
| Gambo | Bonavista | Gambo *via* Salvage in Summer<br>Gambo *via* Shoal Hr. in winter |
| Gargamelle | St. Barbe | *Bonnebay |
| Garia | Burgeo and LaPoile | *LaPoile |
| Garnish, Gt. and Little | Fortune | *Burin |
| Garrottscove | Trinity | Dildo |
| Gaskin (Cascoigne) | Placentia and St. Mary's | *St. Mary's |
| Gasters | Harbor Main | Railway, T.P.O. |
| Gaultois | Fortune | Gaultois and *via* Harbor Briton |
| George's brook | Trinity | *Shoal Harbor |
| Georgescove | Trinity | Bonaventure |
| Georgescove | Trinity | Heart's Ease |
| Giles' Point | St. George | *Bay of Islands |
| Goblinbay | Fortune | Pushthrough |
| Godbay | Burgeo and LaPoile | *Channel |
| Godfatherscove | St. Barbe | Coachmanscove |
| God Harbor | Fortune | *Burin, near Garnish |
| Goldcove, Whitebay | St. Barbe | Coachmanscove |
| Goldenbay | Placentia and St. Mary's | *Great Placentia |
| Goldson's Arm | Twillingate | Herring Neck |
| Goodbay, Port-au-Choix | St. Barbe | *Bonnebay |
| Goose Arm | St. George | *Bay of Islands |
| Goosebay | Bonavista | *Brooklyn |
| Gooseberry | Placentia and St. Mary's | *Great Placentia |
| Gooseberrycove | Trinity | Heart's Ease |
| Gooseberry Island | Bonavista | Salvage |
| Gooseberry Island | St. Barbe | Anchor Point |
| Goosecove | St. Barbe | St. Anthony |
| Goosecove | Trinity | *Trinity Harbor |
| Goufre | St. Barbe | Englee |
| Goulds | Port-de-Grave | *Brigus |
| Goulds, Baybulls Road | St. John's | Goulds |
| Governor's Island | St. Barbe | *Bay of Islands |
| Grandbay | Burgeo and LaPoile | *Channel |

| *Name of Place.* | *District.* | *Post Town.* |
|---|---|---|
| Grandbank .. .... | Burin .. .... ..... | *Grandbank |
| Grandbeach .. .... | Burin .. .... ..... | *Grandbank |
| Grantscove .. .... | Fortune .... ..... | Belloram |
| Granby's Island .... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Coachman's Cove |
| Grand brook .. .... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *Channel |
| Grand bruit .. .... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *LaPoile |
| Grandcove, Confusion bay, | St. Barbe .... ..... | Tiltcove |
| Grandes Ilettes Harbor | St. Barbe .... ..... | St. Anthony |
| Grandes Oies .. .... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Conche |
| Grand Vache .. .... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Englee |
| Grand Ferry, (near Garnish) | Fortune .... ..... | *Burin |
| Grand John .. .... | Fortune .... ..... | Belloram |
| Grand La Pierre .... | Fortune .... ..... | Belloram |
| Grand River, Codroy. | St. George .... ..... | *Channel |
| Grandy's brook .... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *Burgeo |
| Grandy's Island .... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | Burgeo |
| Grandy's Passage .... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | Burgeo |
| Grandy's Point .... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | Isle Valen |
| Gratescove .. .... | Bay-de-Verde ... .... | Heart's Content and Old Perlican |
| Gravels .. .. .... | St. George .... ..... | *St. George |
| Great Cat Arm .... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Coachman's Cove |
| Great Codroy River .. | St. George .... ..... | Channel |
| Great Colinet Island.. | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | St. Mary's |
| Great Coney Arm .... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Coachman's Cove |
| Great Harbor.. .... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *LaPoile |
| Great Harbor, Connaigre Bay, | Fortune .... .... | *Harbor Briton |
| Great Harbor Deep .. | St. Barbe .... ..... | Englee |
| Great Island .. .... | Ferryland .... ..... | Toadscove |
| Great Jervois .. .... | Fortune .... ..... | Pushthrough |
| Great Lawn .. .... | Burin .. .... ..... | St. Lawrence |
| Great Merasheen .... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | *Great Placentia |
| Great Mosquito Cove. | Trinity .. .... ..... | Dildo |
| Great Paradise .... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | Paradise |
| Great St. Joseph's.... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | Oderin |
| Great Southern Harb'r | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | *Placentia |
| Greenbay .. .... | Trinity .. .... ..... | *Catalina |
| Greencove and Island | Trinity .. .... ..... | *Trinity |
| Green Gardens .... | St. George .... ..... | *St. George |
| Green Island .. .... | Trinity .. .... ..... | *Catalina |
| Green Island brook... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Flowerscove |
| Green Islandcove .... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Flowerscove |
| Green Islandcove .... | Twillingate .... ..... | Exploits |
| Green Point .. .... | St. Barbe .... ..... | *Bonnebay |
| Green Point .. .... | Fortune .... ..... | Gaultois |
| Green's bight .. .... | Trinity .. .... ..... | Britanniacove |
| Green's Harbor .... | Trinity .. .... ..... | Newharbor |
| Greenspond .. .... | Bonavista .... ..... | *Greenspond |
| Gregory River .... | St. George .... ..... | *Bay of Islands |
| Griguet .. .. .... | St. Barbe .... ..... | *Griguet |
| Groais Island .. .... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Conche |
| Grole .. .. .... | Fortune .... ..... | Gaultois & Pushthr'gh |
| Guillencove .. .... | ..... | ..... |
| Gullcove, Branch .... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | *Great Placentia |
| Gulleys .. .. .... | Port-de-Grave... ..... | *Brigus |
| Gull Island .. .... | Bay-de-Verde.... ..... | *Blackhead |
| Gull Island .. .... | Twillingate .... ..... | Tiltcove |
| Gull Islandcove .... | Twillingate .... ..... | Exploits |
| Gull Marsh .. .... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Bonnebay |
| Gussett's Cove.. .... | Bay-de-Verde.... ..... | Blackhead |
| Ha Ha bay .. .... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Griguet |

| *Name of Place.* | *District.* | *Post Town.* |
|---|---|---|
| Halfway Point ..... | St. George .... ..... | *Bay of Islands |
| Hall's Bay Head..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Little Bay Island |
| Hall's Town ..... | Port-de-Grave .. ..... | *Bay Roberts |
| Hamiltoncove ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Exploits |
| Handy Harbor ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Englee |
| Hants Harbor ..... | Trinity .... ..... | *Heart's Content |
| Happy Adventure .... | Bonavista .... ..... | Salvage |
| Harbor Briton ..... | Fortune .... ..... | *Harbor Briton |
| Harbor Buffett ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | *Great Placentia |
| Harbor des Veaux.... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Conche |
| Harbor Galle ..... | Fortune .... ..... | Gaultois |
| Harbor Grace ..... | Harbor Grace... ..... | *Harbor Grace |
| Harbor Grace Island.. | Harbor Grace... ..... | *Harbor Grace |
| Harbor Island ..... | St. George .... ..... | *Bay of Islands |
| Harbor Le Cou ..... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *Rose Blanche |
| Harbor Main ..... | Harbor Main.... ..... | *Harbor Main |
| Harbor Mille ..... | Fortune .... ..... | Belloram |
| Harbor Round ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Tilt Cove |
| Hardycove.. ..... | Fortune .... ..... | Gaultois |
| Harebay .. ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | St. Anthony |
| Harebay, Freshwaterbay, | Bonavista .... ..... | *Greenspond |
| Harebay, (near Rencontre), | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *Harbor Briton |
| Harebay .. ..... | Fogo .. .... ..... | *Fogo |
| Harebay Island ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | St. Anthony |
| Harricot, or Harry's Cove, | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | Salmonier |
| Harry's Harbor ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Jackson's Cove |
| Hatchetcove ..... | Trinity .. .... ..... | Heart's Ease |
| Hatter's Point ..... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *Burgeo |
| Hauling Point ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Coachman's Cove |
| Hawke's Harbor..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Bonnebay |
| Haycove, Cottell's Island, | Bonavista .... ..... | Salvage |
| Haycove .. ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | Flat Islands |
| Haystack .. ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | *Great Placentia |
| Head of Fortunebay.. | Fortune .... ..... | Belloram |
| Heart's Content ..... | Trinity .... ..... | *Heart's Content |
| Heart's Delight ..... | Trinity .... ..... | Heart's Content |
| Heart's Desire ..... | Trinity .... ..... | Heart's Content |
| Heart's Ease ..... | Trinity .... .... | Heart's Ease *via* H'rts Content, *via* North'n Bight in winter. |
| Hermitage Cove..... | Fortune .... ..... | Gaultois |
| Herring Neck ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Herring Neck |
| Hibb's Hole ..... | Port-de-Grave... ..... | Bay Roberts |
| Hickman's Harbor.... | Trinity .... .... | *via* Heart's Content in summer; *via* Shoal Harbor in winter. |
| Highlands .. ..... | St. George .... .... | St. George in summer Channel in winter. |
| Hilliard's Harbor .... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Englee |
| Hiscock's Point ..... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *Rose Blanche |
| Hodgescove ..... | Trinity .... ..... | Heart's Ease |
| Hogancove ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.. | *Great Placentia |
| Holloway's Passage... | Placentia and St. Mary's ... | Paradise |
| Holyrood .. ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's ... | *St. Mary's |
| Holyrood .. ..... | Harbor Main.... ..... | *Holyrood |
| Hoopcove .. ..... | Fortune .... ..... | Belloram |
| Hooping Harbor..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Englee |
| Hope All .. ..... | Trinity .... ..... | New Harbor |
| Hopeville .. ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | Brooklyn |

| *Name of Place.* | *District.* | *Post Town.* |
|---|---|---|
| Hornet Island ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Exploits |
| Horsechops ..... | Trinity .... ..... | Trinity |
| Horsecove ..... | Harbor Main.... ..... | Broadcove |
| Hoskins Harbor..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Exploits |
| Howes Point ..... | Fortune .... ..... | Gaultois |
| How Harbor ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | St. Anthony |
| Hungrycove ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | Great Placentia |
| Hunter's Point, Port-au Choix, | St. Barbe .... ..... | *Bonnebay |
| Hunt's .. ..... | Burgeo and LaPoile .... | *Burgeo |
| Humber Valley ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | *Bonnebay |
| Humber River ..... | St. George .... ..... | *Bay of Islands |
| Iles aux Morts ..... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *Channel |
| Iles aux Sauvages .... | St. Barbe .... ..... | *Bonnebay |
| Indian Arm ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | Brooklyn |
| Indian Arm ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Exploits |
| Indian Bay ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | *Greenspond |
| Indian Bight ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Little Bay |
| Indian Burying Place. | Twillingate .... ..... | *Nipper's Harbor |
| Indiancove, Fortune Harbor, | Twillingate .... ..... | Exploits |
| Indiancove ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | Brooklyn |
| Indiancove ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | *Bonnebay |
| Indian Hr. & Island.. | Burgeo and LaPoile..... | *LaPoile |
| Indian Hr., Merasheen | Placentia and St. Mary's ... | *Great Placentia |
| Indian Islands ..... | Fogo .. .... ..... | *Fogo |
| Indian Point ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Exploits |
| Indian Pond ..... | Harbor Main.... ..... | Kelligrews |
| Indian Tickle, Long Id | Twillingate .... ..... | Little Bay Island |
| Inglewood, Random.. | Trinity .... ..... | Trinity |
| Ingornachoix Bay .... | St. Barbe .... ..... | *Bonnebay |
| Inner Island ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | *Greenspond |
| Ireland Bight ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | St. Anthony |
| Ireland Island ..... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | LaPoile |
| Islandcove (Upper)... | Harbor Grace... ..... | Spaniard's Bay |
| Islandcove.. ..... | Trinity .... ..... | *Trinity |
| Islandcove.. ..... | Trinity .... ..... | Heart's Ease |
| Islandcove.. ..... | Trinity .... ..... | *Heart's Content |
| Island Harbor ..... | Fogo .. .... ..... | *Fogo |
| Isthmus Bay ..... | St. George .... ..... | *St. George |
| Jack of Clubs ..... | St. George .... ..... | *St. George |
| Jackson's Arm ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Coachman's Cove |
| Jacksonscove ..... | Twillingate .... .... | Nipper's Hr. in sum'r, Littlebay in winter. |
| Jacobscove, Newbay.. | Twillingate .... ..... | Exploits |
| Jacques Fontaine..... | Fortune .... ..... | Belloram |
| Jamescove ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | *Brooklyn |
| Jean-de-Bay ..... | Burin .. .... ..... | Burin |
| Jenkinscove ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | *Twillingate |
| Jersey Harbor ..... | Fortune .... ..... | *Harbor Briton |
| Jiggingcove, Branch.. | Placentia and St. Mary's ... | *Great Placentia |
| Jigging Hole ..... | Trinity .... ..... | *Trinity |
| Jobscove .. ..... | Bay-de-Verde .. ..... | Blackhead |
| Job's Head ..... | Trinity .. .... ..... | *Trinity |
| Joe Batt's Arm ..... | Fogo .. .... ..... | *Fogo |
| John Smith's Harbor.. | Twillingate .... ..... | *Nipper's Harbor |
| John's Pond ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | Salmonier |
| Joseph Spencer's Cove | Twillingate .... ..... | Exploits |
| Jumper Stump ..... | Port-de-Grave ... ..... | *Brigus |
| Kaines Point ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Exploits |
| Kate Harbor ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | *King's Cove |
| Kee's .. ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | King's Cove |
| Kelligrews.. ..... | Harbor Main.... ..... | Kelligrews |
| Kelly's Island ..... | Harbor Main.... ..... | Kelligrews |

| *Name of Place.* | *District.* | *Post Town.* |
|---|---|---|
| Keppel Har'br, Port-au-Choix, | St. Barbe | *Bonnebay |
| Kerley's Harbor | Trinity | *Trinity |
| Kettlecove | Bay-de-Verde | *Blackhead |
| Killbride | St. John's | Riverhead, St. John' |
| Killick Island | Twillingate | Exploits |
| Kingscove | Bonavista | Kingscove *via* Trinity in winter. |
| Kingscove | Trinity | *Britanniacove |
| Kingscove | Twillingate | Jacksonscove |
| King's Harbor | Burgeo and LaPoile | *Burgeo |
| Kirbyscove | Burin | *Burin |
| Kitchues | Harbor Main | Conception Harbor |
| Kitecove | Twillingate | Exploits |
| Knifebay | Burgeo and LaPoile | *Burgeo |
| Knightscove | Bonavista | Kingscove |
| Ladlecove | Fogo | *Greenspond |
| Ladycove | Twillingate | Leading Tickle |
| Ladycove, Random | Trinity | Trinity |
| LaHune Bay | Burgeo and LaPoile | *Harbor Briton |
| Laheyscove | St. George | *Bay of Island |
| Lallycove | Fortune | Belloram |
| Lamaline | Burin | St. Lawrence |
| LaManche | Ferryland | Toadscove |
| LaManche | Placentia and St. Mary's | Great Placentia |
| Lamble's Passage | Fortune | Gaultois |
| Lancecove, near Recontre, | Burgeo and LaPoile | *Harbor Briton |
| Lancecove | Harbor Main | Kelligrews |
| Lancecove, Belle Isle | St. John's | Topsail |
| Lancecove, PointLance | Placentia and St. Mary's | *Great Placentia |
| Lancecove | Trinity | *Heart's Content |
| Lancecove | Trinity | *Bonavista |
| Lancecove, Smith S'd. | Trinity | *Britanniacove |
| Langdowncove | Twillingate | Jacksonscove |
| Langue-de-Cerf | Fortune | Belloram |
| L'anse a Leau | Burin | *Burin |
| L'anse a Maree or L'anse a Maria, | St. Barbe | Griguet |
| L'anse a Medee or L'anse a Meadow, | St. Barbe | Griguet |
| La Plante | Burgeo and LaPoile | *LaPoile |
| La Poile | Burgeo and LaPoile | LaPoile |
| Lark Harbor | St. George | *Bay of Islands |
| La Scie | St. Barbe | Tilteove |
| Lawn or L'ane | Burin | St. Lawrence |
| Lawrence Harbor | Twillingate | Exploits |
| Leadcove | Trinity | *Heart's Content |
| Leading Tickles | Twillingate | Leading Tickle |
| Learscove | Placentia and St. Mary's | *Great Placentia |
| Lee Bight | Trinity | Hickman's Harbor |
| Little Barrow | Fortune | Belloram |
| Littlebay | Burgeo and La Poile | LaPoile |
| Littlebay | Burin | *Burin |
| Littlebay, East | Fortune | Belloram |
| Littlebay, West | Fortune | *Harbor Briton |
| Littlebay, Hermitage Bay, | Fortune | Gaultois |
| Littlebay, or Baie Verte | St. Barbe | Coachman Cove |
| Littlebay | Twillingate | *Littlebay |
| Littlebay Island | Twillingate | Littlebay Island |
| Little Belle Isle | Harbor Main | Marantes |
| Little Cat Arm | St. Barbe | Coachmanscove |
| Little Catalina | Trinity | *Catalina |

| *Name of Place.* | *District.* | *Post Town.* |
|---|---|---|
| Little Chance Harbor. | Twillingate .... ..... | *Twillingate |
| Little Codroy River... | St. George .... ..... | *Channel |
| Little Colinet Island.. | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | *St. Mary's |
| Little Coney Arm..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Coachmanscove |
| Little Dermer ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | Salvage |
| Little Fogo Island.... | Fogo .. .... ..... | *Fogo |
| Little Harbor ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | Salvage |
| Little Harbor ..... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *LaPoile |
| Little Harbor ..... | Fortune .... ..... | Belloram |
| Little Harbor ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's ... | Salmonier |
| Little Harbor ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | Placentia |
| Little Harbor and Bateau Cove, | St. George .... ..... | *Bay of Islands |
| Little Harbor Deep... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Englee |
| Little Heart's Ease.... | Trinity .. .... ..... | Heart's Ease |
| Little Lawn or Lane.. | Burin .. .... ..... | St. Lawrence |
| Little Merasheen ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | *Placentia |
| Little Mortier ..... | Burin .. .... ..... | *Burin |
| Little Northern Harb'r | Twillingate .... ..... | Exploits |
| Little Paradise ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | Paradise |
| Little Placentia ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | *Placentia |
| Little Reach ..... | Fortune .... ..... | Belloram |
| Little Ridge ..... | Trinity .... ..... | Dildo |
| Little River ..... | Burgeo and LaPoile..... | Burgeo |
| Little River ..... | Fortune .... ..... | Gaultois |
| Little Seldom C'me-By | Fogo .... ..... | *Fogo |
| Little Springs | St. Barbe .... ..... | St. Anthony |
| Little St. Joseph..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | Oderin |
| Little St. Lawrence ... | Burin .. .... ..... | St. Lawrence |
| Little Ward's Harbor. | Twillingate .... ..... | Littlebay Island |
| Lion's Den.. ..... | Fogo .... ..... | *Fogo |
| Liverpoolcove ..... | St. George .... ..... | *Bay of Islands |
| Lobstercove ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | *Bonne Bay |
| Lobstercove ..... | Fortune .... ..... | Belloram |
| Lobster Harbor ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Coachmanscove |
| Locke's Harbor..... | Twillingate. .... ..... | Leading Tickles |
| Lockscove .. ..... | Fogo .... ..... | *Fogo |
| Lockscove .. ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | St. Anthony |
| Lodge .. ..... | Trinity .... ..... | Dildo |
| Loggybay .. ..... | St. John's .... ..... | King's Bridge |
| Long Beach ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's ... | Trepassey |
| Long Harbor ..... | Trinity .... ..... | Heart's Ease |
| Long Island Pond.... | Port de-Grave ... ..... | *Bay Roberts |
| Long Cove .. ..... | Trinity .... ..... | Heart's Ease |
| Long Cove .. ..... | Trinity .... ..... | Dildo |
| Long Cove C'ode S'nd | Bonavista .... ..... | *Brooklyn |
| Long Harbor ..... | Fortune .... ..... | Belloram |
| Long Harbor ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's ... | *Placentia |
| Long Harbor ..... | Trinity .... ..... | *Britanniacove |
| Long Island ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | *Kingscove |
| Long Island ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's ... | Great Placentia |
| Long Island ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Littlebay Island |
| Long Island ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Exploits |
| Long Island ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | *Twillingate |
| Long Island } | St. George .... ..... | St. George |
| Long Island ... | Harbor Main ... ..... | Manuel's |
| Long Island ... | Twillingate .... ..... | Littlebay Island |
| Long Island .... | Fogo .... ..... | *Greensp'nd |
| Long Island ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | Exploits |
| Long Island ... | Bonavista .... ..... | St. Lawrence |
| Long Island S'nd | Bonavista .... ..... | *Brooklyn |
| Long Island Sound .. | Bonavista .... ..... | *Bonavista |
| Long Pond Cove .... | Harbor Main ... ..... | Conception Harbor |

| *Name of Place.* | *District.* | *Post Town.* |
|---|---|---|
| Lowercove.. ..... | St. George .... ..... | St. George |
| Lower Burgeo ..... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *Burgeo |
| Lower Darkcove ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | Gambo |
| Lower Gullies ..... | Harbor Main ... ..... | Kelligrews |
| Lower Harbor ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Exploits |
| Lower Islandcove,.... | Bay-de-Verde.... ..... | *Blackhead |
| Lower Rocky Brook.. | Trinity .... ..... | *Britanniacove |
| Lower Shoal Harbor.. | Trinity .... ..... | *Shoal Harbor |
| Lower Small Point.... | Bay-de-Verde.... ..... | *Blackhead |
| Low Point.. ..... | Bay-de-Verde ... ..... | Blackhead |
| Luke's Arm ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | *Twillingate |
| Lunaire Bay ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | St. Anthony |
| Lushe's Bight ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Littlebay Island |
| Mack's Island ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Littlebay Island |
| Maddoxcove ..... | St. John's .... ..... | Petty Harbor |
| Magottycove ..... | Trinity .. .... ..... | *Britanniacove |
| Magottycove, Sound Island, | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | *Placentia |
| Mahonyscove ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | Valen Island |
| Main Land, Gut River | St. George .... ..... | *St. George |
| Maiden's Arm ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | St. Anthony |
| Mallbay .. ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | *Bonnebay |
| Mallbay .. ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | St. Mary's |
| Man-o'-Warcove ..... | St. George .... ..... | *St. George |
| Man Point.. ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | Gambo |
| Mansfield Bight ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Tiltcove |
| Manuels .. ..... | Harbor Main ... ..... | Manuels |
| Margaree .. ..... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *Channel |
| Marquise .. ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | Little Placentia |
| Marshall's Folly..... | Bay-de-Verde.... ..... | *Carbonear |
| Marticot .. ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | Paradise |
| Marystown.. ..... | Burin .... ..... | *Burin |
| Mauvebay, Noddybay | St. Barbe .... ..... | Griguet |
| May Pond, Point May | Burin .. .... ..... | St. Lawrence |
| Meadows .. ..... | St. George .... ..... | Bay of Islands |
| Menchincove, Newman's Sound, | Bonavista .... ..... | Brooklyn or Salvage |
| Merasheen.. ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | *Placentia |
| Mercerscove ..... | Harbor Grace... ..... | *Bay Roberts |
| Mercerscove ..... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *Burgeo |
| Merritt's Harbor ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Herring Neck |
| Merry Harbor ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | *Placentia, Valen Isl'd |
| Messervyscove ..... | St. George .... ..... | *St. George |
| Middle Arm ..... | St. George .... ..... | Bay of Islands |
| Middle Arm ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | Alexander Bay |
| Middle Arm ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | *Nipper's Harbor |
| Middle Arm, Three Arms, | Twillingate .... ..... | *Nipper's Harbor |
| Middle Arm, Rocky Bay, | Fogo .. .... ..... | *Greenspond |
| Middle Barachois, B'k | St. George .... ..... | Robinson's Head |
| Middle Bight ..... | Harbor Main ... ..... | Kelligrews |
| Middle Billcove ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | *Greenspond |
| Middle Brook ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | Gambo |
| Middlecove ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | *Bonavista |
| Middlecove ..... | St. John's .... ..... | King's Bridge |
| Milk-Boycove ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Littlebay Island |
| Miller's Passage..... | Fortune .... ..... | *Harbor Briton |
| Millionscove ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Conche |
| Millcove .. ..... | St. George .... ..... | *Bay of Islands |
| Ming's Bight ..... | St. Barbe ... ..... | Coachmanscove |
| Mint Brook ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | Gambo |
| Miotcove, (near Castor's River) | St. Barbe .... ..... | *Bonnebay |

| *Name of Place.* | *District.* | *Post Town.* |
|---|---|---|
| Mistakencove | St. Barbe | Flowerscove |
| Mobile | Ferryland | Mobile |
| Mollies | Burin | *Grand Bank |
| Montgomery | St. George | Channel |
| Mooneyscove | Placentia and St. Mary's | Great Placentia |
| Morgan Island | Burgeo and LaPoile | *Burgeo |
| Mortier | Burin | *Burin |
| Moreton's Harbor | Twillingate | *Twillingate |
| Morts, Deadman's Bay | Burgeo and LaPoile | *Channel |
| Mose Ambrose | Fortune | *Harbor Briton |
| Mother Rex | Placentia and St. Mary's | *St. Mary's |
| Motherlakebay | Burgeo and LaPoile | *Channel |
| Mouse Island | Burgeo and LaPoile | *Channel |
| Muddy Brook | Trinity | *Bonavista |
| Mudcove | Burin | *Burin |
| Muddy Hole, West | Burgeo and LaPoile | *Burgeo |
| Muddy Hole | Fogo | *Greenspond |
| Muddy Hole | Twillingate | Exploits |
| Mulleyscove | Bay-de-Verde | *Carbonear |
| Musgrave Harbor | Fogo | *Greenspond |
| Musgrave Town | Bonavista | *Brooklyn |
| Musquito & Muddy Hole, | Burgeo and LaPoile | Pushthrough |
| Musquito Harbor, near Rameo, | Burgeo & LaPoile | *Burgeo |
| Musquitocove | Burin | *Burin |
| Musquito | Carbonear | *Harbor Grace |
| Musquito | Placentia and St. Mary's | *St. Mary's |
| Mussel Harbor Arm | Placentia and St. Mary's | Placentia, Hr. Buffett |
| Muttonbay | Placentia and St. Mary's | Trepassey |
| Mumper's Island | Twillingate | Exploits |
| Naked Man | Twillingate | Jacksonscove |
| Namelesscove | St. Barbe | Flowerscove |
| Narrows | Burin | *Burin |
| Neck Harbor | Burgeo & LaPoile | *Rose Blanche |
| Newbay | Twillingate | Exploits |
| Newbay Head | Twillingate | Exploits |
| New Bonaventure | Trinity | Trinity & Britannia C'e |
| Newell's Island | Bonavista | *Greenspond |
| New Ferole | St. Barbe | *Bonnebay |
| New Harbor | Bonavista | Greenspond |
| New Harbor, near Rencontre, | Burgeo & LaPoile | *Harbor Briton |
| New Harbor | Fortune | Belloram |
| New Harbor | St. Barbe | Griguet |
| New Harbor | Trinity | New Harbor |
| Newmanscove | Bonavista | *Bonavista |
| Newman's Sound | Bonavista | *Kingscove or Brooklyn |
| New Perlican | Trinity | Heart's Content |
| New World Island | Twillingate | Twillingate & Herring Neck |
| Nick's Nose, near Jacksonscove, | Twillingate | Nipper's Harbor |
| Nimrod | Twillingate | Leading Tickles |
| Nipper's Harbor Noblecove | Twillingate | *Nipper's Harbor |
| Noddybay or Mauve Bay, | St. Barbe | Griguet |
| Noggincove | Fogo | *Greenspond |
| Nonsuch | Placentia and St. Mary's | Paradise or Oderin |
| Notts Arm | Twillingate | Exploits |
| Notts Point | St. Barbe | *Bonnebay |
| Normanscove | St. Barbe | Griguet |

| *Name of Place.* | *District.* | *Post Town.* |
|---|---|---|
| Normanscove ..... | Trinity .... ..... | Dildo |
| Northernbay ..... | Bay-de-Verde ... ..... | *Blackhead |
| Northern Bight ..... | Trinity .. .... .... | Heart's Ease in sum'r; Direct Mail in winter, *via* Dildo |
| Northern Bight ..... | Trinity .. .... ..... | Catalina |
| Northern End ..... | Fogo .... ..... | Change Islands |
| Northern Harbor..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Exploits |
| Northern Harbor..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Littlebay Island |
| North Harbor ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's ... | Salmonier |
| North Hr., Sound Isld | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | *Great Placentia |
| North River . ..... | Port-de-Grave ... ..... | *Bay Roberts |
| N. W. Arm, Alex. Bay | Bonavista .... ..... | Alexander Bay |
| N. W. Arm, Clode Sound | Bonavista .... ..... | *Brooklyn |
| N. W. Arm, Rockybay | Fogo .. .... ..... | *Greenspond |
| N. W. Arm, Greenbay | Twillingate .... ..... | *Nipper's Harbor |
| North West Brook... | Trinity .... ..... | Northern Bight |
| North Westcove ..... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | LaPoile |
| Nortonscove ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | *Greenspond |
| Nutcove .. .... | Trinity .. .... ..... | Hickman's Harbor |
| Oarbay, (near Cape LaHune), | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *Harbor Briton |
| Oarcove .. ..... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *Burgeo |
| Ochrepitcove ..... | Bay-de-Verde ... ..... | *Blackhead |
| Oderin .. ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.. | Oderin, *via* Burin, and Placentia |
| Offer Wadhams..... | Fogo .. .... ..... | *Greenspond |
| Old Bonaventure..... | Trinity .. .... .... | *Trinity and Britanniacove |
| Old Ferole.. ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | *Bonnebay |
| Old Man's Bay ..... | Burgeo and La Poile ..... | *Burgeo |
| Old Perlican ..... | Bay-de-Verde ... .... | *via* Heart's Content, Tuesday; *via* Blackhead, Friday; Direct Mail, Monthly |
| Old Port au Choix.... | St. Barbe .... ..... | *Bonnebay |
| Old Shop .. ..... | Trinity .. .... ..... | Dildo |
| Oliverscove ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | Valen Island |
| Openbay .. ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Flowerscove |
| Openhall .. ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | *Kingscove |
| Orangebay, or Great Harbor Deep, | St. Barbe .... ..... | Englee |
| Otterbury .. ..... | Bay-de-Verde ... ..... | *Carbonear |
| Otterbury .. ..... | Port-de-Grave ... ..... | *Bay Roberts |
| Otter Island ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | *Littlebay |
| Otter's Point ..... | Trinity .. .... ..... | *Britanniacove |
| Outercove .. ..... | St. John's .... ..... | King's Bridge |
| Our Harbor ..... | Burgeo & LaPoile ..... | *Burgeo |
| Pacquet .. ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Tilt cove |
| Paddlecove, near Cape LaHune, | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *Harbor Briton |
| Paine's Harbor ..... | Fogo .. .... ..... | *Fogo |
| Paradise .. ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.. | Paradise, *via* Burin, and Placentia |
| Pardy's Island ..... | Burin .. .... ..... | *Burin |
| Parker's River ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Griguet |
| Parkerscove ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | Baine Harbor |
| Passengercove ..... | Trinity .. .... ..... | Hickman's Harbor |
| Pass Island ..... | Fortune .... ..... | *Harbor Briton |
| Pat Power's Cove .... | Twillingate .... ..... | Littlebay Island |
| Patrickcove, Cape Shore, | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | *Great Placentia |
| Patscove .. ..... | Burin .. .... ..... | *Burin |

| *Name of Place.* | *District.* | *Post Town.* |
|---|---|---|
| Paul's Island. | Bonavista | Greenspond |
| Peasecove | Trinity | *Trinity |
| Peckford Island, Wadhams | Fogo | *Greenspond |
| Perlican Island | Trinity | *Old Perlican |
| Perryscove | Bay-de-Verde | *Carbonear |
| Peter's Arm | Twillingate | Exploits |
| Peter's River. | Placentia and St. Mary's | *St. Mary's |
| Petites Ilettes | St. Barbe | St. Anthony |
| Petites | Burgeo and LaPoile | Rose Blanche |
| Petit Fort | Placentia and St. Mary's | Paradise |
| Petty Harbor. | St. John's | Petty Harbor |
| Piccadilly | St. George | *St. George |
| Piccaire | Fortune | Gaultois |
| Pick Eyes | Port-de-Grave | *Bay Roberts |
| Pigeon Arm | St. Barbe | Englee |
| Pilley's Island<br>Pilleycove | Twillingate | Littlebay Island |
| Pike's Arm | Twillingate | Herring Neck |
| Pinchard's Island | Bonavista | Greenspond |
| Pincher's Island, Ragged Islands, | Placentia and St. Mary's | Valen Island. |
| Pinch Gut | Placentia and St. Mary's | *Great Placentia |
| Pinchgut Tickles | Placentia and St. Mary's | Salmonier |
| Pinecove | St. Barbe | Flowerscove |
| Piper's Hole | Placentia and St. Mary's | *Great Placentia |
| Pistoletbay | St. Barbe | Griguet |
| Placentia | Placentia and St. Mary's | *Great Placentia |
| Placentiamanscove Sound Island, | Placentia and St. Mary's | Great Placentia |
| Platecove | Bonavista | Kingscove |
| Plate Harbor. | Fortune | Belloram |
| Pleasantcove. | St. George | *Bay of Islands |
| Point-au-Gaul | Burin | St. Lawrence |
| Point Enragee | Fortune | Garnish |
| Point La Haye | Placentia and St. Mary's | *St. Mary's |
| Point Lance | Placentia and St. Mary's | *Placentia |
| Point May | Burin | St. Lawrence |
| Point Mal | Placentia and St. Mary's | Great Placentia |
| Point Verde | Placentia and St. Mary's | Great Placentia |
| Pondcove | St. Barbe | Flowerscove |
| Poolscove | Fortune | Belloram |
| Pool's Isl'd., Pool's Hr | Bonavista | Greenspond |
| Pope Harbor | Trinity | Bonaventure |
| Port-au-Basque | Burgeo and LaPoile | *Channel |
| Port-au-Bras | Burin | *Burin |
| Port-au-Choix | St. Barbe | *Bonnebay |
| Port-au-Port | St. George | *St. George |
| Port-de-Grave | Port-de-Grave | *Bay Roberts |
| Portland Creek | St. Barbe | *Bonnebay |
| Port Saunders | St. Barbe | Bonnebay |
| Portugalcove. | Placentia and St. Mary's | Trepassey |
| Portugalcove. | St. John's | Portugalcove |
| Pouchcove. | St. John's | Pouchcove |
| Poundcove | Bonavista | Greenspond |
| Powles Head. | Placentia and St. Mary's | Trepassey |
| Presque | Placentia and St. Mary's | Valen Island |
| Privaceur | Placentia and St. Mary's | Placentia |
| Puddingbagcove | Bonavista | Greenspond |
| Pumbleyscove | St. Barbe. | Coachmanscove |
| Punchcove | Bonavista | Greenspond |
| Puncheoncove | Fogo | Change Islands |
| Purbeckcove. | St. Barbe | Coachmanscove |
| Pushthrough. | Fortune | Pushthrough |

| *Name of Place.* | *District.* | *Post Town.* |
|---|---|---|
| Pyramid Point ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Conche |
| Queenscove ..... | Trinity .... ..... | Heart's Ease |
| Quidividi .. ..... | St. John's .... ..... | St. John's |
| Quintonscove, Long Island, | Twillingate .... ..... | Little Bay Island |
| Quirpon, Great & Little | St. Barbe .... ..... | Griguet |
| Ragged Harbor ..... | Trinity .. .... ..... | *Catalina |
| Ragged Harbor ..... | Fogo .. .... ..... | *Greenspond |
| Ragged Islands ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | Valen Island. |
| Ramea .. ..... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *Burgeo |
| Ram's Island ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's ... | *Placentia |
| Randallcove, Pilley Island, | Twillingate .... ..... | Littlebay Island |
| Random Harbor..... | Trinity .... ..... | Hickman's Harbor |
| Rantem .. ..... | Trinity .... ..... | Dildo |
| Ratcove, Ha-Ha Bay.. | St. Barbe .... ..... | Griguet |
| Raymond Point ..... | Fortune .... ..... | Gaultois |
| Red Brook & Middle Brook, | St. George .... ..... | Robinson's Head |
| Red Cliff Island..... | Bonavista .... ..... | *Kingscove |
| Redcove .. ..... | Fortune .... ..... | *Harbor Briton |
| Redcove, near Branch | Placentia and St. Mary's ... | *Placentia |
| Red Harbor ..... | Burin .. .... ..... | Flat Islands |
| Redheadcove ..... | Bay-de-Verde ... ..... | Bay-de-Verde |
| Red Island ..... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *Burgeo |
| Red Island ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's ... | *Placentia |
| Red Island ..... | St. George .... ..... | *St. George |
| Red Lands ..... | Bay-de-Verde .. ..... | *Blackhead |
| Red Rocks ..... | St. George .... ..... | *Channel |
| Redrodcove ..... | Fogo .. .... ..... | Change Island |
| Rencontre .. ..... | Fortune .... ..... | Belloram |
| Rencontre .. ..... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *Harbor Briton |
| Renews .. ..... | Ferryland .... ..... | Renews |
| Richard's Harbor .... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *Harbor Briton |
| Rider's Harbor ..... | Trinity .... ..... | Hickman's Harbor |
| Riprap .. ..... | Port-de-Grave ... ..... | *Brigus |
| River Blanche ..... | St. George .... ..... | *St. George |
| Riverhead .. ..... | St. George .... ..... | *Bay of Islands |
| Riverhead, St. Mary's. | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | Salmonier |
| Riverscove ..... | St. George .... ..... | *Bay of Islands |
| Rivers, Cape La Hune | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *Harbor Briton |
| River of Ponds ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | *Bonnebay |
| Rixcove .. ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | *Nipper's Harbor |
| Robert's Arm ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Little Bay Island |
| Robinhoodcove ..... | Trinity .... ..... | *Trinity |
| Robinson's Bight..... | Trinity .... ..... | Hickman's Harbor. |
| Robinson's Head..... | St. George .... .... | St. George in summer; Channel in winter. |
| Roche or Rocky Har.. | St. Barbe .... ..... | *Bonnebay |
| Rock Harbor ..... | Burin .. .... ..... | *Burin |
| Rockybay .. ..... | Fogo .. .... ..... | *Greenspond |
| Rockybay, Alex. Bay.. | Bonavista .... ..... | Salvage |
| Rocky Harbor ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | *Bonnebay |
| Rocky Harbor ..... | Trinity .... ..... | Heart's Ease |
| Rocky Brook ..... | Trinity .... ..... | *Britanniacove |
| Rogues Harbor ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | *Nipper's Harbor |
| Rose Blanche ..... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *Rose Blanche |
| Roundcove ..... | Fortune .... ..... | Gaultois |
| Round Harbor ..... | Fortune .... ..... | Gaultois |
| Round Harbor ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Tilt cove |
| Round Harbor ..... | Trinity .... ..... | Heart's Ease |
| Roysellscove, Newbay | Twillingate .... ..... | Exploits |
| Rushoon .. ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's ... | Oderin |
| Russellscove ..... | Trinity .. .... ..... | *Heart's Content |

| *Name of Place.* | *District.* | *Post Town.* |
|---|---|---|
| Russellscove | Trinity | *Britanniacove |
| Sacredbay | St. Barbe | Griguet |
| Saddle Island | Fortune | Pushthrough |
| Safe Harbor | Bonavista | *Greenspond |
| Sagona | Fortune | *Harbor Briton |
| Sailor's Island | Bonavista | Salvage |
| St. Anthony | St. Barbe | St. Anthony |
| St. Barbe | St. Barbe | Anchor Point |
| St. Brides | Placentia and St. Mary's | *Placentia |
| St. Carols | St. Barbe | St. Anthony |
| St. Genevieve | St. Barbe | *Bonnebay |
| St. George, Sandy P'nt | St. George | *St. George |
| St. Jacques | Fortune | St. Jacques & Bello'm |
| St. John's Bay | Fortune | *Harbor Briton |
| St. John's Bay<br>St. John's Harbor<br>St. John's Islands | St. Barbe | *Bonnebay |
| St. John's | St. John's | *St. John's |
| St. Jones' Without | Trinity | Heart's Ease |
| St. Jones' Within | Trinity | Heart's Ease |
| St. Julien's | St. Barbe | St. Anthony |
| St. Kyran's | Placentia and St. Mary's | Valen Island |
| St. Lawrence | Burin | St. Lawrence |
| St. Leonard's | Placentia and St. Mary's | Valen Island |
| St. Leonard's, or Lunairebay | St. Barbe | Griguet |
| St. Margaretsbay | St. Barbe | Anchor Point |
| St. Mary's | Placentia and St. Mary's | *St. Mary's |
| St. Meinbay | St. Barbe | St. Anthony |
| St. Paul's | St. Barbe | *Bonnebay |
| St. Shott's | Placentia and St. Mary's | Trepassey |
| St. Shores | Placentia and St. Mary's | Trepassey |
| Sallyscove | St. Barbe | *Bonnebay |
| Salmoncove | Bay-de-Verde | Carbonear |
| Salmoncove | Harbor Main | Railway, T.P.O. |
| Salmoncove | Port-de-Grave | *Bay Roberts |
| Salmoncove | Trinity | *Trinity |
| Salmoncove | Trinity | Hickman's Harbor |
| Salmoncove | Twillingate | Jacksonscove |
| Salmonier | Placentia and St. Mary's | Salmonier |
| Salmonier | Placentia and St. Mary's | *Placentia |
| Salmon Point | Fogo | *Fogo |
| Salt Aim | St. Barbe | Englee |
| Salvage | Bonavista | Salvage |
| Sam Hitches | Fortune | Gaultois |
| Sandybay | St. Barbe | Flowerscove |
| Sandycove | Bonavista | Salvage |
| Sandycove | Placentia and St. Mary's | Placentia |
| Sandycove | Port-de-Grave | *Bay Roberts |
| Sandycove | Fogo | *Fogo |
| Sandy Harbor | Placentia and St. Mary's | Placentia |
| Sandy Lake | St. George | *Bay of Islands |
| Sandy Point | St. George | *St. George |
| Sansford or Hoopers Harbor | St. Barbe | Englee |
| Samson's Island | Twillingate | Exploits |
| Savagecove | St. Barbe | Flowerscove |
| Schooner Island | St. Barbe | Griguet |
| Scissorscove | Trinity | *Heart's Content |
| Scissorscove | Twillingate | Exploits |
| Scissorscove | Fortune | Gaultois |
| Sealbay | Twillingate | Leading Tickles |
| Seldcove | Bonavista | *Brooklyn |

| *Name of Place.* | *District.* | *Post Town.* |
|---|---|---|
| Sealcove .. ..... | Harbor Main.... ..... | Kelligrews |
| Sealcove .. ..... | Trinity .. .... ..... | *Heart's Content |
| Sealcove .. ..... | Fogo .... ..... | Change Islands |
| Sealcove .. ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Flowerscove |
| Sealing Bight ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Exploits |
| Seal Islands.. ..... | Burgeo and LaPoile..... | *Rose Blanche |
| Seal Rocks .. ..... | St. George ....• ..... | *St. George |
| Seldom-Come-By..... | Fogo .. .... ..... | *Fogo |
| Shallopcove.. ..... | St. George .... ..... | *St. George |
| Shallowbay, near Cow Harbor | St. Barbe .... ..... | *Bonnebay |
| Shamblerscove ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | *Greenspond |
| Shipcove .. ..... | Burin .. .... ..... | *Burin |
| Shipcove, Oderin..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | Oderin |
| Shipcove .. ..... | Trinity .. .... ..... | *Trinity |
| Shipcove .. ..... | Port-de-Grave... ..... | *Bay Roberts |
| Shipcove .. ..... | St. George .... ..... | *St. George |
| Shipcove, Bay D'Esp'r | Fortune .... ..... | Gaultois |
| Ship Harbor ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's ... | *Great Placentia |
| Ship Island.. ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | *Greenspond |
| Shoal Arm .. ..... | Twillingate. .... ..... | *Littlebay |
| Shoalbay .. ..... | Fogo .. .... ..... | *Fogo |
| Shoalcove, Cottell's I'd | Bonavista .... ..... | Salvage |
| Shoalcove .. ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Flowerscove |
| Shoalcove, Fortune Harbor | Twillingate .... ..... | Exploits |
| Shoal Harbor ..... | Trinity .. .... ..... | *Shoal Harbor |
| Shoal Harbor, (near Heart's Delight | Trinity .... ..... | *Heart's Content |
| Shoecove .. ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Tilt cove |
| Shoecove .. ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | *Greenspond |
| Shoecove .. ..... | Ferryland .... ..... | Renews |
| Shoecove .. ..... | St. John's .... ..... | Pouchcove |
| Sibleyscove, (Selby's) | Trinity .... ..... | *Heart's Content |
| Sidney Harbor ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | *Greenspond |
| Skinner's Harbor..... | Fogo .. .... ..... | Change Islands |
| Slaughtercove ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Coachmanscove |
| Sleepycove .. ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | *Twillingate |
| Small Point, Upper and Lower | Bay-de-Verde ... ..... | *Carbonear |
| Small's .. ..... | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | *Burgeo |
| Snook's Arm ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Tilt cove |
| Snook's Harbor ..... | Trinity .... ..... | *Britannia cove |
| Sop Arm .. ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Littlebay |
| Sop's Arm .. ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Coachmanscove |
| Sound Island. ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's ... | *Great Placentia |
| South East Bight .... | Placentia and St. Mary's ... | Paradise |
| Southern End ..... | Fogo .. .... ..... | Change Islands |
| Southern Harbor .... | Placentia and St. Mary's ... | *Great Placentia |
| South River . ..... | Port-de-Grave .. ..... | *Bay Roberts |
| South Side.. ..... | St. George .... ..... | *St George |
| Southward, Southernbay | Bonavista .... ..... | *Brooklyn |
| Southwest Arm ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Little bay |
| Spaniardsbay ..... | Harbor Grace... ..... | Spaniardsbay |
| Spaniardsbay ..... | Trinity .... ..... | *Trinity |
| Spanish Room ..... | Burin .. .... ..... | *Burin |
| Spearcove, Whitebay.. | St. Barbe .... ..... | Coachmanscove |
| Spencerscove. ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's ... | *Great Placentia |
| Spillarscove.. ..... | Trinity .. .... ..... | *Bonavista |
| Spoonecove .. ..... | Burin .. .... ..... | *Burin |
| Spoutcove.. ..... | Bay-de-Verde ... ..... | *Carbonear |
| Spraguescove ..... | Trinity .... ..... | *Britannia cove |
| Spread Eagle. ..... | Trinity .... ..... | Dildo |

| *Name of Place.* | *District.* | *Post Town.* |
|---|---|---|
| Springfield .. ..... | Port de Grave ... ..... | *Bay Roberts |
| Spring's Arm. ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | St. Anthony |
| Spruce Point. ..... | St. George .... ..... | *Bay of Islands |
| Squid Tickle. ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | Salvage |
| Stage cove .. ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Tilt cove |
| Stag Harbor. ..... | Fogo .. .... ..... | *Fogo |
| Stanley cove. ..... | Fortune .... ..... | Pushthrough |
| Stone's Bight ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | St. Anthony |
| Stephenville .. ..... | Burin .. .... ..... | *Burin |
| Stephenville . ..... | St. George .... ..... | *St. George |
| Stock cove .. ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | Kingscove and Trinity |
| Stock cove .. ..... | Trinity .... ..... | Dildo |
| Stocking Harb't..... | Twillingate .... ..... | *Nipper's Harbor |
| Stone cove .. ..... | Fortune .... ..... | Belloram |
| Stonehouse cove ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's ... | Valen Island |
| Strickland Beach..... | St. George .... ..... | *Bay of Islands |
| Sugarloaf .. ..... | Fortune .... ..... | Pushthrough |
| Summerside . ..... | St. George .... ..... | *Bay of Islands |
| Sunday cove Island ... | Twillingate .... ..... | Littlebay Island |
| Swan's Island ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | *Greenspond |
| Swale Island. ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | Salvage |
| Swan Island . ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Exploits |
| Sweetbay .. ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | Brooklyn |
| Sweeny Island ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | *Greenspond |
| Tack's Beach. ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's ... | Valen Island |
| Tasse D'Argent, or Tosdow | Placentia and St. Mary's ... | Valen Island |
| Taylorbay .. ..... | Burin .. .... ..... | St. Lawrence |
| Teacove .. ..... | Trinity .. .... ..... | Heart's Ease |
| Terra Nova River.... | Bonavista .... ..... | Alexanderbay |
| Thimble Tickles..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Leading Tickles |
| Three Rowsell's Island | Twillingate .... ..... | Leading Tickles |
| Throughfare ..... | Trinity .... ..... | *Britanniacove |
| Three Arms ..... | Twillingate .... .... | Nipper's Hr. in sum'r, Littlebay in winter. |
| Three Guts, Port au Port Bay, | St. George .... ..... | *St. George |
| Three Island Harbor.. | Bonavista .... ..... | *Greenspond |
| Three Mountain Har.. | St. Barbe .... ..... | *St. Anthony |
| Thwart Island ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Exploits |
| Tickle cove ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | *King's Cove |
| Tickle Harbor ..... | Trinity .. .... ..... | Dildo |
| Tickle Beach, Long Hr | Fortune .... ..... | Belloram |
| Tickle cove .. ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Tilt cove |
| Tickle .. ..... | Harbor Grace... ..... | Spaniardsbay |
| Tilt Harbor ..... | Fogo .... ..... | *Fogo |
| Tickle's Island ..... | Bonavista .... ..... | *Greenspond |
| Tickle cove ..... | Burin .. .... ..... | *Burin |
| [illegible] ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | *Twillingate |
| [illegible] ..... | [illegible] .... ..... | Toadscove |
| [illegible] Harbor .. | Twillingate .... ..... | Exploits |
| [illegible] ..... | Harbor Main.... ..... | Topsail |
| [illegible] ..... | St. [illegible] .... ..... | Tilbay |
| [illegible] ..... | [illegible] .... ..... | *Harbor Buton |
| [illegible] | St. Barbe .... ..... | *Bonnebay |
| [illegible] ..... | [illegible] and St. Mary's ... | Frenassey |
| [illegible] ..... | [illegible] .... ..... | *Trinity |
| [illegible] | [illegible] .... ..... | *Greenspond |
| [illegible] ..... | [illegible] .... ..... | [illegible] |
| [illegible] ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | *Bonnebay |
| [illegible] ..... | [illegible] .... ..... | *Trinity |
| [illegible] ..... | [illegible] .... ..... | *Twillingate |

| *Name of Place.* | *District.* | *Post Town.* |
|---|---|---|
| Turkscove | Trinity | *Heart's Content |
| Turksgut, N. Side | Port-de-Grave | *Brigus |
| Turksgut, S. Side | Harbor Main | Brigus |
| Turnipcove | Fortune | Belloram |
| Twillingate | Twillingate | *Twillingate |
| Unfortunatecove | St. Barbe | Flowerscove |
| Unioncove | St. Barbe | Englee |
| Upper Amherstcove | Bonavista | *Bonavista |
| Upper Baconcove | Harbor Main | Conception Harbor |
| Upper Black Island | Twillingate | Exploits |
| Upper Burgeo | Burgeo and LaPoile | *Burgeo |
| Upper Darkcove | Bonavista | Gambo |
| Upper Gullies | Harbor Main | Kelligrews |
| Upper Islandcove | Harbor Grace | Spaniard's Bay |
| Upper Lancecove | Trinity | *Britanniacove |
| Upper Rocky Brook | Trinity | *Britanniacove |
| Valen Island | Placentia and St. Mary,s | Valen Island *via* Burin and Great Placentia |
| Valentinecove, (Ballantine) | St. George | *Bay of Islands |
| Venon's Bight | Twillingate | Tiltcove |
| Victoria Village | Carbonear | *Carbonear |
| Virgin Arm | Twillingate | *Twillingate |
| Virgincove | Placentia and St. Mary's | *Placentia |
| Vitter's C'e, N. Perlican | Trinity | *Heart's Content |
| Wadham Islands | Fogo | *Greenspond |
| Waldronscove | Twillingate | Exploits |
| Ward's Harbor | Twillingate | Littlebay Island |
| Warren's Harbor | Bonavista | *Greenspond |
| Waterman's Harbor | St. Barbe | Conche |
| Webber's Bight | Twillingate | Exploits |
| Wesleyville | Bonavista | *Greenspond |
| Westbay, Port-au-Port | St. George | *St. George |
| West Cul-de-Sac | Burgeo and LaPoile | *Harbor Briton |
| Western Arm & Cove. | St. Barbe | Coachmanscove |
| Westernbay | Bay-de-Verde | *Blackhead |
| Westerncove, Barren Island, | Placentia and St. Mary's | *Great Placentia |
| Westernhead, Morton's Harbor, | Twillingate | *Twillingate |
| West Point | Burgeo and LaPoile | *LaPoile |
| Weymouth | St. Barbe | Englee |
| Whale's Brook | Trinity | *Heart's Content |
| Whalecove | Burin | *Burin |
| Whale Gulch, N. I. | Twillingate | *Twillingate |
| Whitebearbay | Burgeo and LaPoile | *Burgeo |
| White Island | St. Barbe | Griguet |
| White Island | Burgeo and LaPoile | *Channel |
| White Pointcove | St. Barbe | Englee |
| White Point | Placentia and St. Mary's | Valen Island |
| White Point | Trinity | Bonaventure |
| White Rock | Trinity | *Britanniacove |
| Wigwam Point | Twillingate | Exploits |
| Wild Bight | Twillingate | Bettscove |
| Wild Bight | Twillingate | *Littlebay |
| Wild Bight | Twillingate | Leading Tickle |
| Wildcove | Twillingate | Twillingate |
| Wildcove | Twillingate | Moreton's Harbor |
| Wildcove, three on Fogo Island, | Fogo | *Fogo |
| Wildcove | St. Barbe | Coachmanscove |
| Wilton Grove | Trinity | Random |
| Wintercove | St. Barbe | Anchor Point |

| *Name of Place.* | *District.* | *Post Town.* |
|---|---|---|
| Winterhousecove, N. W. Arm, | Twillingate .... ..... | *Nipper's Harbor |
| Wisemanscove ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Coachmanscove |
| Witlessbay ..... | Ferryland .... ..... | Witlessbay |
| Witlessbay ..... | Trinity .. .... ..... | New Harbor |
| Wolfbay, Bay du Loup | Burgeo and La Poile ..... | Burgeo |
| Woodfordcove ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | Littlebay |
| Woody Island ..... | Placentia and St. Mary's.... | Placentia and Burin |
| Woody Island Bight.. | Twillingate .... ..... | Exploits |
| Woody Point ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | *Bonnebay |
| Wreckcove ..... | Fortune .... ..... | *Harbor Briton |
| Yellow Foxcove, Newbay, | Twillingate .... ..... | Exploits |
| York Harbor ..... | St. George .... ..... | *Bay of Islands |
| Young Head ..... | Twillingate .... ..... | *Nipper's Harbor |
| Zealot .. ..... | St. Barbe .... ..... | Conche |

## Commissioners of Pilots.

*Office: Commercial Building, Duckworth Street.*

Chairman, John Goodridge;
Hon. P. Cleary, | Henry J. Stabb.

## RATES:

### For Pilotage of Vessels in and out of St. John's.

As the number of Pilots is now reduced to 13, the Act provides that the following rates be exacted for Pilotage of Vessels in and out of this Port:

| *Tonnage.* | *Rates Cy* |
|---|---|
| On vessels under 80 tons ..... ..... ..... | $6 00 |
| On vessels from 80 tons to 100 tons ..... ..... | 7 50 |
| On vessels from 100 tons to 120 tons ..... ..... | 8 25 |
| On vessels from 120 tons to 160 tons ..... ..... | 9 00 |
| On vessels from 160 tons to 200 tons ..... ..... | 9 75 |
| On vessels from 200 tons to 240 tons ..... ..... | 10 50 |
| On vessels from 240 tons to 280 tons ..... ..... | 11 25 |
| On vessels from 280 tons to 300 tons ..... ..... | 12 00 |
| On vessels from 300 tons to 350 tons ..... ..... | 15 00 |
| On vessels from 350 tons to 400 tons ..... ..... | 18 00 |
| On vessels from 400 tons to 500 tons ..... ..... | 21 00 |
| On vessels from 500 tons to 600 tons ..... ..... | 24 00 |
| On vessels from 600 tons to 700 tons ..... ..... | 27 00 |
| On vessels from 700 tons to 800 tons ..... ..... | 30 00 |
| Over that size—for every 100 tons additional..... ..... | 2 00 |
| And on no one vessel is the Pilotage to exceed.... ..... | 48 00 |

Steamers of less than 150 horse power shall pay Pilotage on their net tonnage as in the case of sailing vessels.

Steamers above the said power shall pay at the rate of ten cents for each horse power, without reference to tonnage.

Steamers employed in the fisheries of the Colony shall

be exempt, except when on Foreign voyages, and then at the rate of ten cents for each horse power.

Coastal steamers shall also be exempt.

Subsidized mail steamers, in connection with the Colony, shall pay on the horse power at the rate of ten cents for each horse power.

No steamer shall pay more than $48 at one time.

All Coasting Vessels which may take Pilots to pay one-half of the above rates of Pilotage in proportion to their tonnage.

The above scale of Pilotage shall be payable on the Register Tonnage of all such vessels, as ascertained before going out of the Harbor.

| | |
|---|---|
| Her Majesty's vessels under sixth rate | $14.00 |
| Her Majesty's vessels of fourth, fifth and sixth rate | 26.00 |
| Her Majesty's vessels of first, second and third rate | 34.00 |

## Towage Rates: St. John's.

Rates of Towage by Tug-boats, from one mile outside of Heads to Consignees' wharf, or *vice versa*:

| *Tonnage.* | *Rates.* |
|---|---|
| Vessels under 60 tons | $4 00 |
| Vessels from 60 tons to 100 tons | 8 00 |
| Vessels from 101 tons to 125 tons | 10 00 |
| Vessels from 126 tons to 150 tons | 12 00 |
| Vessels from 151 tons to 175 tons | 14 00 |
| Vessels from 176 tons to 200 tons | 16 00 |
| Vessels from 201 tons to 225 tons | 18 00 |
| Vessels from 226 tons to 250 tons | 20 00 |
| Vessels from 251 tons to 300 tons | 22 00 |
| Vessels from 301 tons to 350 tons | 24 00 |
| Vessels from 351 tons to 400 tons | 26 00 |
| Vessels from 401 tons to 450 tons | 28 00 |
| Vessels from 451 tons to 500 tons | 30 00 |
| Vessels from 501 tons to 550 tons | 32 00 |
| Vessels from 551 tons to 600 tons | 34 00 |
| Vessels from 601 tons to 700 tons | 36 00 |
| Vessels from 701 tons to 800 tons | 42 00 |
| Vessels from 801 tons to 900 tons | 46 00 |
| Vessels from 901 tons to 1000 tons | 50 00 |

Towage beyond one-mile limit to Cape Spear, one-third additional. Ten per cent. charged for use of steamer's hawser. One-third additional charged from 10th December to 10th April. Vessels in distress or disabled must make special arrangements. Vessels employing Tugs inwards will be charged two-thirds of rates going out. Owners not responsible for any damage done by the vessel towed, to themselves or others. Special charges will be made for steamer *Hercules* when ice on the coast.

## LIGHTHOUSES, BEACONS, &c.

*Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunset to sunrise. The distances are all in nautical miles.*

| Number. | Date of lighting. | Name of Place. | Latitude, North. | Longitude, West. | Description of Light. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | ° ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ | |
| 1 | 1884 | Gull Island, Cape John | 49.59.54 | 55.21.33 | Intermittent *white*, 4th order Dioptric, making one complete revolution in a minute, appearing about 11 seconds light and 9 seconds dark. |
| 1 | 1876 | Long Point, Toulinguet. | 49.41.23 | 54.47.34 | Cato-Dioptric revolving *white*; attains greatest brilliancy every 30 seconds. |
| 1 | 1874 | Cann Isl'd, Seldom-Come-By. | 49.25.05 | 54.10.35 | *Fixed white*, 8th order Dioptric. |
| | 1858 | Offer Wadham Isl'd. | 49.35.35 | 53.45.12 | *Fixed white*, 4th order Dioptric. |
| 5 | 1880 | Cabot (Stinking) Island, Bonavista Bay. | 49.10.26 | 53.21.21 | Intermittent *white*, 4th order Dioptric, making one complete revolution in a minute, appearing about 11 seconds light and 9 seconds dark. |
| | 1873 | Puffin Island, Greenspond. | 49.03.37 | 53.32.27 | *Fixed red*, 4th order Dioptric, (visible from N. by E., through South to W. by N. by compass.) |
| | 1843 | Cape Bonavista. | 48.42.01 | 53.04.35 | Catoptric revolving light, shewing alternately a *white* and *red* light at intervals of 90 seconds. |
| | 1857 | Green Island, Catalina. | 48.30.15 | 53.02.20 | *Fixed white*, 4th order Dioptric, (visible W.S.W., to N.E.) |
| 3 | 1874 | Fort Point, Trinity. | 48.21.55 | 53.20.51 | *Fixed white*, 8th order Dioptric. |
| 3 | 1881 | Hant's Hr. Trinity bay | 48.01.07 | 53.15.07 | *Fixed white*, 8th order Dioptric. |
| | 1859 | Baccalieu Island. | 48.08.58 | 52.47.32 | Cato-Dioptric revolving *white* light, shewing a flash every 20 seconds, This light is often obscured by fog when the lower part of the Island is clear. |

# LIGHTHOUSES, BEACONS, &c.

*Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunset to sunrise. The distances are all in nautical miles.*

| Heig't above Sea level. | Distance visible. | Illuminated Arc. | Kind of Lamp. | Description of Building. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ft. | Mls. | ° | | |
| 525 | 26 | 360 | 2 wick Concentric. | Iron tower on apex of Island, painted *red* and *white*, vertically, four stripes of each color. Keeper's house painted white, 112ft. distant, W. by N. |
| 331 | 21 | All Seaward | No. 8 Argands. | Light tower painted *red*, square in lower part, changing to octagon and finished by a circular drum, gallery and lantern. Keeper's dwelling square (vertical parts *white*, roof *red*), distant twenty-five feet from tower. |
| 85 | 10 | ° 327 | 1 Argand. | Buildings wood. Light tower rising from the gable of the house—(vertical parts painted *white*, roofs *red*). |
| 100 | 11½ | 360 | 2 wick Concentric. | Round red brick tower. Keeper's dwelling wood—(vertical parts *white*, roof *red*), 30 feet from tower. |
| 74 | 10 | 360 | 2 wick Concentric. | Iron light tower in centre of a square wood building. Roofs flat; sides banded horizontally, red and white alternately. |
| 85 | 10½ | 270 | 2 wick Concentric. | Buildings granite, roofed with slate. Light tower at one corner. |
| 150 | 15 | All Seaward | 16 Argands. | Square wood lighthouse, painted *red* and *white* in alternate vertical stripes. Lantern in centre of roof. |
| 92 | 11 | ° 202½ | 2 wick Concentric. | Wooden house, painted *white*, and roof *red*, from centre of which rises the lantern. (For fog alarm, see list below). |
| 75 | 10 | 320 | 1 Argand. | Wood tower, painted *white*. |
| 65 | 9 | All Seaward | 1 Argand. | Octagon wood tower, painted white. A small store at rear. |
| 443 | 24 | 360 | No. 8 Argands. | Round red brick tower. Keeper's dwelling detached, square white building with a red roof. The buildings are on the northern part of the island. The southern end obscures the light for 8 miles when bearing N.N.E. ½ E. |

## LIGHTHOUSES, BEACONS, &c.

*Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunset to sunrise. The distances are all in nautical miles.*

| Number. | Date of lighting. | Name of Place. | Latitude, North. | Longitude, West. | Description of Light. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | ° ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ | |
| 1 | 1878 | Carbonear Island. | 47.44.24 | 53.09.22 | *Fixed white*, 8th order Dioptric. |
| | 1836 | Har. Grace Island. | 47.42.45 | 53.08.11 | Catoptric revolving light, showing two *white* flashes, followed by one *red* flash, each attaining greatest brilliancy in 30 seconds. |
| | 1850 | Har. Grace Beacon Light. | 47.41.27 | 53.12.33 | *Fixed white*, 6th order Dioptric. |
| 6 | 1883 | Bay Roberts (Green) Point. | 47.36.40 | 53.10.15 | *Fixed white*, 6th order Dioptric. Immediately beneath the principal white light is a projecting lantern in which three lamps are placed. The two outer ones will show *white*, and the centre one in a line with the Southern rocks, N.E. half E. (mag.) from the tower, will be red. |
| | 1885 | Brigus. | 47.32.54 | 53.10.35 | *Fixed red*, 6th order Dioptric. |
| 2 | 1887 | Cape St. Francis. | 47.48.30 approxi- | 52.47.10 mate. | *Fixed red*, 4th order Dioptric. |
| | 1813 | Ft. Amherst, entrance of St. John's. | 47.33.47 | 52.40.20 | *Fixed white*, 4th order Dioptric, visible from seaward between W. S.W. and N.N.E. |
| | | St. John's *leading light*, | ..... | ..... | *Red light*, (Catoptric.) |
| | | ditto | ..... | ..... | *Red light*, (Catoptric.) NOTE.—By keeping the lights or discs in line, the largest vessels will clear all dangers. Bearing N.W.¾W. |
| | 1835 | Cape Spear. | 47.31.11 | 52.36.39 | Catoptric, revolving *white*, attains its greatest brilliancy every min'te. |
| | 1871 | Ferryland Head. | 47.00.58 | 52.51.07 | *Fixed white*, 3rdo rder Dioptric. |

## LIGHTHOUSES, BEACONS, &c.

*Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunset to sunrise. The distances are all in nautical miles.*

| Heig't above Sea level. | Distance visible. | Illuminated Arc. | Kind of Lamp. | Description of Building. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ft. | Mls. | ° | | |
| 195 | 16 | 360 | 1 Argand. | Buildings wood. Light tower rising from the gable of the house—(vertical parts white, roof red). |
| 151 | 15 | 360 | No. 6 Argands. | Square wood house (sides painted white, roof red, from centre of which rises the lantern. |
| 40 | 7½ | ..... | Argand gas. | Hexagonal wood tower (painted white). |
| 56 | 8½ | All Seaward | 1 Argand. | Round iron tower, painted with two red and three white horizontal bands. Store in the rear painted white. |
| 113 | 12 | ditto. | ditto. | Round iron tower painted red and white vertical stripes, (three of each.) House also painted with red and white vertical stripes. |
| 123 | 12 | " | 2 wick Concentric | Buildings of wood (painted white); roofs flat. On the higher roof is the lantern, elevated above it on a square block. The lower building is the fog alarm house. (For particulars of alarm, see list below). |
| 134½ | 12 | " | " | Building stone (whitewashed). On the roof is the lantern. (For fog-gun, see list below). |
| 76½ | .... | ..... | Argand gas. | This light is in a drum (painted white) on the roof of the Custom House. |
| 174½ | .... | ..... | " | This light (400 yards in rear of the lower one) is in a small octagon tower (painted white), with conical roof, one side of which is painted white, as is also a disc that surmounts the roof. The line connecting these two signals shews the middle of the channel. |
| 264 | 22 | All Seaward | No. 7 Argands. | Wood house, banded red and white horizontally. The lantern rises from the centre. For fog alarm see list below). |
| 200 | 16 | " | 3 wick Concentric | Round red-brick tower, 23 feet from keeper's house. Keeper's house wood, painted white, with red roof. |

## LIGHTHOUSES, BEACONS, &c.

*Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunset to sunrise. The distances are all in nautical miles.*

| Number. | Date of lighting. | Name of Place. | Latitude, North. | Longitude, West. | Description of Light. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | ° ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ | |
| | 1856 | Cape Race. | 46.39.24 | 53.04.20 | Revolving *white* light (with silvered reflectors and annular lenses); attains greatest brilliancy every half minute. Visible between E. N.E. to W.S.W. |
| | 1851 | Cape Pine. | 46.37.04 | 53.31.45 | *Fixed white* (Catoptric). The intervening land being low, the light can be seen over it from St. Mary's Bay. |
| 7 | 1883 | Point LaHaye, St. Mary's Bay. | 46.54.28 | 53.36.40 | *Fixed white*, 6th order Dioptric. |
| | 1860 | Cape St. Mary's. | 46.49.34 | 54.11.43 | Revolving Cato-dioptric of 1st order, shewing alternately a *red* and *white* light at intervals of one minute. |
| 4 | 1879 | Point Verde, Placentia. | 47.14.11 | 55.00.19 | *Fixed white*, 5th order Dioptric. |
| | 1858 | Dodding Head, Burin. | 47.00.26 | 55.08.43 | Second order, *revolving white* light, (silvered reflectors and annular lenses), attains greatest brilliancy every minute. In consequence of great height, this light is often obscured when the coast is clear. |
| 2 | 1879 | Allan Island, Lamaline. | 46.51.00 approximate. | 55.45.30 | *Fixed white*, 8th order Dioptric. |
| | 1865 | Brunette Island, Mercer's Head, Fortune Bay. | 47.15.32 | 55.51.50 | Powerful Cato-dioptric *flashing white* light, which attains its greatest brilliancy every ten seconds. (Obscured by the land from E.S.E. to S). |
| | 1875 | Garnish, Fortune Bay. | 47.14.00 approximate. | 55.24.00 | *Fixed red* light (metal reflector). This light is only intended for the fishing craft of the locality. |
| 1 | 1873 | Belloram, Fortune Bay. | 47.23.00 | 55.27.15 | *Fixed white*, 8th order Dioptric. |

## LIGHTHOUSES, BEACONS, &c.

*Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunset to sunrise. The distances are all in nautical miles.*

| Heig't above Sea level. | Distance Visible. | Illuminated Arc. | Kind of Lamp. | Description of Building. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ft. | Mls. | ° | | |
| 180 | 15 | 180 | No 9 Argands. | Round iron light tower, 40 feet high, painted red and white in broad vertical stripes. The keeper's house is —— feet distant, square (painted white), red roof. The light tower is connected with the alarm house by a covered way. (For fog signal see list below). NOTE.—This Lighthouse is now maintained by the Dominion Government. |
| 314 | 20 | ..... | No. 17 Argands. | Round iron light tower, 50 feet high, painted with red and white horizontal bands. Keeper's dwelling wood, connected with the tower by a covered way. |
| 63 | 9 | All Seaward | 1 Argand. | Round iron tower, painted with three red and two white horizontal bands. The bands are continued around a flat-roofed store in the rear. |
| 390 | 23 | " | No. 12 Argands. | Round brick tower, painted red. There is a wooden house, 15 feet on each side of the tower, and connected therewith by a covered way. The houses are painted white, with red roofs. |
| 98 | 11 | " | 1 Argand. | Wooden house, painted white, and flat roofed. The light tower rises from the roof of the house. |
| 430 | 24 | " | No. 6 Argands. | Square wooden house, painted white, and red roof. The lantern rises from the centre of the house. |
| 64 | 9 | 170 | 1 Argand. | Wood, octagon tower, painted red and white on alternate sides. |
| 408 | 23 | All Seaward | No. 9 Argands. | Square, wooden house, painted white, with red roof. The lantern rises from the centre of the roof. |
| 20 | .... | ..... | 1 Argand. | A square beacon tower, of wood, (standing on the end of the breakwater), carrying an octagon drum and lantern. |
| 35 | 7 | 270 | 1 Argand. | A wooden tower, painted white, on the north point of the beach. |

## LIGHTHOUSES, BEACONS, &c.

*Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunset to sunrise. The distances are all in nautical miles.*

| Number. | Date of lighting. | Name of Place. | Latitude, North. | Longitude, West. | Description of Light. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | ° ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ | |
| | 1873 | Rocky Point, Hr. Briton, Fortune Bay. | 47.27.30 | 55.47.45 | Eighth order Dioptric, *fixed white*, except in a line with Harbor Rock, in which direction it is obscured. |
| 3 | 1879 | Pass Island, entrance to Hermitage Bay. | 47.29.15 | 56.12.02 | *Fixed white*, 4th order Dioptric. A *fixed red* light, 6th order Dioptric, is placed below the white light to distinguish the rocks and reefs extending from Wolf Rocks, bearing (from lighthouse) S. 77.44 W., to Basse Terre Point, S. 61.33. The reef over the Wolf Rocks is about 1¼ miles from the island. At a distance of about 4 miles the two lights merge into one. |
| | 1885 | Gaultois. | 47.36.00 | 55.54.00 | *Fixed white* light on an iron column. The light should be brought to bear N.E. before steering for the entrance of the harbor, to clear a sunken rock S. W. by W., about 100 yards distant. |
| 2 | 1874 | Boar Island, Burgeo. | 47.36.12 | 57.35.13 | *Fixed red*, 6th order Dioptric. |
| 1 | 1886 | Ireland's Island, entrance of LaPoile Bay. | 47.37.52 | 58.22.13 | Fifth order revolving *white* light, alternate flashes and total eclipses attaining greatest brilliancy every 12 seconds. |
| 2 | 1873 | Rose Blanche Point. | 47.35.48 | 58.41.30 | *Fixed white*, 4th order Dioptric, shewing from E.S.E. through S. to W. by N. by compass. |
| 1 | 1875 | Channel Head, Port-au-Basque. | 47.33.49 | 59.07.09 | *Fixed red*, 6th order Dioptric. |
| 4 | 1883 | Sandy Point, Bay St. George. | 48.27.27 | 58.30.31 | *Fixed white*, 6th order Dioptric. |

## LIGHTHOUSES, BEACONS, &c.

*Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunset to sunrise. The distances are all in nautical miles.*

| Heig't above Sea level. | Distance visible. | Illuminated Arc. | Kind of Lamp. | Description of Building. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ft. | Mls. | | | |
| 68 | 9 | ..... | 1 Argand. | Circular iron tower, painted red and white in alternate horizontal bands. |
| 281 | 19 | ° 360 | 2 wick Concentric, | Wooden house, sides painted white, with flat roofs, on which the principal lantern stands. The one shewing the red light is fourteen feet lower, and at the angle of the building. |
| 267 | .... | 136.20 | 1 Argand. | |
| 14 | .... | All Seaward | Duplex lamp. | ..... |
| 207 | 11 | 270 | 1 Argand. | Buildings wood. Light tower rising from the gable of the house; vertical parts painted white, roof red. |
| 67 | 9¼ | Whole Horizon. | Duplex Lamp. | Circular iron tower; Keeper's dwelling of wood, 16 feet apart (W.S.W.), painted red and white alternate bands continuous round both buildings. |
| 95 | 11 | 168¾ | 2 wick Concentric. | Buildings granite, roofed with slate. Light tower at one corner. |
| 90 | 7 | All Seaward | 1 Argand. | The square light tower and the keeper's dwelling are detached; they are of wood, |
| 35 | 7 | " | 1 Argand. | Round iron tower, painted with three red and three white horizontal bands. Store on southside painted white. |

## FOG SIGNALS.

*These will be sounded day and night during the continuance of thick weather or snow-storms.*

| No. | Date. | Name of Place. | Description of Signal. | Intervals of Sound. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1887 | Cape St. Francis. | Powerful *Siren Trumpet.* | Sounded five seconds, silent five seconds; sounded five seconds, and silent forty-five seconds in each minute. |
| 1 | 1883 | Green Isl'd, Catalina. | *Champion Fog Horn.* | Sounded for five seconds, with intervals of silence of thirty-five seconds. |
| | 1877 | Fort Amherst. | Three pound charge from a 32-pounder gun. | During daylight and when Cape Spear is enveloped in fog this will be discharged every hour. A vessel's gun will be answered by two guns. |
| | | ditto. | *Mechanical Fog Horn.* | Sounded in reply to a vessel's gun or whistle. |
| 2 | 1887 | Cape Spear. | *Compressed Air Trumpet.* | Sounded for seven seconds in each minute. House 600 yards N. N.E. of the lighthouse. This alarm is seldom heard to the southward of its position. |
| 1 | 1872 | Cape Race. | Powerful 10-inch *Steam Whistle.* | Sounded for ten seconds, with intervals of silence of fifty seconds in each minute. |
| 1 | 1882 | Powel's Head, near Trepassey. | *Courtenay Automatic Whistling Buoy.* | Bearings from the buoy, Powel's Head, N.E., distant 1¼ miles. Cape Pine W. ½ S., Freshwater Point S. E. ¼ E. The buoy will be taken in at the commencement of winter, and re-moored in the spring as early as the weather will permit. |

The attention of Mariners is particularly called to the extreme *uncertainty* there is in the range of sounds. A signal that may not be heard under certain conditions of the atmosphere more than one or two miles, will under others reach twenty or more miles.

**J. T. NEVILL,** *Inspector of Lighthouses.*

*Light Dues.*—Twenty-four cents per ton on all vessels entering any port or harbor in the colony, except coasting, sealing or fishing vessels; but not to be levied more than once in one year. Sealing and coasting vessels—twelve cents per ton on registered vessels of 40 tons and upwards; three dollars and forty-six cents on vessels less than 40 tons.

*Gallantry Head, Island of St. Peter's.*—A White Flash Light. Elevation above high water, sixty-four metres (204 English feet). Distance at which the light is visible—18 miles. The light is hidden at the northward by the high land of St. Peter's.

The Fog Horn off Gallantry Head, now located north of Hunter's Island, (Ile aux Chasseurs), at a distance of about 50 yards from the shore, will sound whenever fog or snow makes it necessary. The sound will last for six seconds, with an interval of one minute between each blast.

---

*Light at the south entrance of St. Peter's.*—Since the 1st October, 1862, the entrance of the harbor of St. Peter's, called South Channel, has been marked by two small fixed lights, one of which is a White Light, illuminating three-fourths of the horizon, and placed on the battery, and the other a red light, on the plain at the north of the town. The white light has an elevation of 11 metres, and is visible six miles. The red light is elevated 19 metres, visible three miles distant. The line connecting these two lights indicates the middle Channel.

The position of the red light has also been so determined, that as soon as it is seen on the left of Cape Eagle, vessels coming from Columbier, in beating into the Northeast entrance, will have nothing to fear from the shoals of Cape Rogue.

---

*Light on the Southwest Point of the Island of Dogs, called Pointe a Leconte.*—From the 1st August, 1874, a light has been exhibited on the Southwest Point of the Island of Dogs, at the place called Point a Leconte, at 400 metres (437 English feet) above the level of the sea. It will be seen in clear weather seven miles. The extent of the light is circumscribed in a sector of 163°, presenting two cones of light; one white of 40°, will light the passage of the Southeast, so as to permit vessels, which maintain position within this cone to avoid at the right the shoal Bataille, and to the left the rock of Cape Noir, and the rock Bertrand. The second cone is red, of 130°. It should be avoided by vessels entering by the Southeast passage, and will enable them, when they have quitted the white cone, to come to anchor in the roadstead, or in the Barachois, in following the line of the white light from Point aux Cannons, and of the red light from the interior of the city.

## LIST OF LIGHTS, &c.,

*Upon Newfoundland Territory lit by the Canadian Government. Lighted from sunrise to sunset.*

| Name of Place. | Date of first Lighting. | Latitude, North. | Longitude, West. | Description of Light. | Heig't above Sea Level. | Distance Visible. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ° ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ | | Feet | M. |
| Cape Ray. | 1871 | 47.37.0 | 59.18.0 | *White flash* every ten seconds. Catoptric. | 110 | 16 |
| Point Rich. | 1871 | 50.41.50 | 57.27.40 | *White flash* every 15 seconds. Catoptric. | 130 | 17 |
| Cape Norman. | 1871 | 51.38.0 | 55.53.40 | Catoptric revolving *white*; greatest brilliancy every two minutes. | 138 | 17 |
| Cape Bauld. | 1884 | 51.38.50 | 55.25.0 | Catoptric, alternating *red* and *white* every forty-five seconds. | 141 | 18 |
| Belle Isle. | 1858 | 51.53.0 | 55.22.15 | First order Dioptric, fixed *white light.* | 470 | 28 |
| Do. Low Light.) | 1880 | Below m | ain light. | Catoptric fixed *white.* | 128 | 17 |
| Point Armour, (Forteau.) | 1855 | 51.27.35 | 56.50.55 | Second order Dioptric, fixed *white* | 155 | 19 |
| Greenly Island, Blanc Sablon. | 1878 | 51.22.35 | 57.10.50 | Catoptric light, showing *white* ½ minutes, red ½ minutes. Do. do. and eclipse 1½ minutes. | 100 | 15 |
| Cape Race. | 1856 | 46.39.24 | 53.04.20 | Revolving *white* light, attains greatest brilliancy every half minute. Visible between E. N. E. to W. S. W. | 180 | 15 |

## LIST OF LIGHTS, &c.,

*Upon Newfoundland Territory lit by the Canadian Government. Lighted from sunrise to sunset.*

| Illuminated Arc. | Kind of Lamp. | Description of Light Building. | Keeper. | Assistant. | Engineer, (if any.) | Heig't above Sea Level. | Distance Visible. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Feet | M. |
| All points Seaward | Mammoth flat wick burner; constant level oil reservoir. | Wooden Octagonal Tower, painted white; Lantern red. | E. H. Rennie. | In the Canadian Service, where Assistants or engineers are required, they are employed by the Keeper, who is held responsible for the efficiency of the Light and who receives the whole salary. | | 110 | 16 |
| Do. | No. 1 circular lamp. | White Hexagonal wood, with roof red. | F. Lemieux. | | | 130 | 17 |
| Do. | No. 1 circular | White Hexagonal Wood, with roof red. | Henry Locke. | | | 138 | 17 |
| Do. | Mammoth flat wick; constant level reservoir. | White square wooden tower, surmounted by a red lantern; dwelling attached. | A. St. Laurent. | | | 141 | 18 |
| From N.W. by N. round by S. to E. | 5 mammoth wick lamps in a cluster. | Circular stone tower, covered with clapboards, painted white. | M. Coltin. | | | 470 | 28 |
| In approaching from the Gulf. | Large circular burner lamps; constant level oil reservoir. | White square wooden tower. | M. Coltin. | | | 128 | 17 |
| All points Seaward | 5 mammoth wick lamps in a cluster. | Circular white stone, covered with clapboards; roof red. | M. T. Wyatt. | | | 155 | 19 |
| Do. | Large circular burner lamps. | Octagonal wooden tower, painted white, with red lantern; white wooden dwelling attached. | L DeBeaumont | | | 100 | 15 |
| 180° | No. 9 Argands. | Round iron light tower 40 feet high, painted red and white in broad vertical stripes. Keeper's house — feet distant, is square, painted white, with red roof. The light tower is connected with the Alarm-house by a covered way, 250 feet long. | P. Myrick, | | | 130 | 15 |

# JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

*Chief Justice*—Sir Frederick B. T. Carter, K.C.M.G.

*Assistant Judges*—Robert J. Pinsent, D.C.L., and J. I. Little.

*Attorney General*—Hon. J. S. Winter.

*Solicitor General* - ——— ———.

*Queen's Counsel*—Hon. G. H. Emerson, Sir W. V. Whiteway, K.C.M.G.; Prescott Emerson, D. W. Prowse, T. J. Keough, A. O. Hayward, R. R. W. Lilly, Robert J. Kent, Hon. J. S. Winter, A. J. W. McNeily, and James G. Conroy.

*Chief Clerk and Registrar Supreme Court*—Prescott Emerson, Esq., Q.C.

*Assistant Clerks of the Supreme Court*—George J. Adams and Otto Emerson.

*Acting Registrar Deeds for Southern District*—Prescott Emerson, Q.C.

*Acting Registrar Deeds for Northern District*—Prescott Emerson, Q.C.

*Crier of the Supreme Court and Tipstaff*—John Burke.

*Barristers and Attorneys of the Supreme Court* (at St. John's, according to seniority, exclusive of Attorney and Solicitor General, and Queen's Counsel)—M. J. O'Mara, R. J. Parsons, D. J. Greene, P. J. Scott, T. F. Walsh, S. B. Carter, H. H. Carter, I. R. McNeily, G. M. Johnson, Geo. H. Emerson, jr., John J. Flannery, M. H. Carty, F. E. M. Bunting, Geo. LeMessurier, D. Morison, W. B. Kelligrew, J. A. Clift, Edward Shea, Wm. H. Horwood, Edward P. Morris, Frank D. Lilly, James J. Milley, John A. Davis, Herbert E. Knight, T. J. Murphy, and F. J. Morris.

*Barristers and Attorneys Northern District*—Henry A. Clift, and W. O. Wood, Harbor Grace.

*Attorneys-at-Law*—Robert B. Holden, J. Oliphant Fraser, Arthur W. Knight, Donald M. Browning, M.A., William M. Clapp, and James J. Pittman.

*Law Students who are Members of the Law Society*—Charles H. Emerson and John P. Kent.

*Law Society Benchers* - Sir W. V. Whiteway, Q.C., T. J. Keough, Q.C., A. O. Hayward, Q.C., Hon. J. S. Winter, Q.C., R. J. Kent, Q.C., Prescott Emerson, Q.C., A. J. W. McNeily, Q.C. Secretary: P. Emerson, Q.C; Treasurer: R. J. Kent, Q.C.; Librarian: John Burke.

*Sheriffs*—Central District: Thomas Talbot; sub-sheriff, Lionel T. Chancey. Northern District: John Bemister. Southern District: James Carter.

*Deputy Sheriffs*—Greenspond: Samuel Dawe. Littlebay Mines: Thos. E. Wells.

*Masters-in-Chancery*—Hon. G. H. Emerson, Q.C.; Thos. J. Keough, Q.C.; Sir W. V. Whiteway, Q.C.; Prescott Emerson, Q.C.; Hon. J. S. Winter, Q.C.

*Supreme Court*—Spring Term, commencing 20th May, to continue three weeks; Autumn Term 20th November, to continue three weeks; with power to the Judges to prolong the term from day to day, not exceeding six days in all.

*Sessions after Term*—The first Monday in February, March, April and July, and to continue for a period not exceeding six days.

## Commissioners for Issuing Mesne, Final Process, &c.

The following are the Commissioners for issuing Mesne and Final Process and Supœnas returning into the Supreme Court; for taking Affidavits and Recognizance of Bail in any suit pending in said Court:

*Central District*—Prescott Emerson, Q.C., George Adams and Otto Emerson, St. John's: F. F. Furneaux, Kelligrews.

*Northern District*—A. Drysdale and Hugh W. Trapnell, Harbor Grace; Israel L. McNeil, Carbonear; John Wilcox, Brigus; John Lewis Lower Islandcove; G. W. R. Hierlihy, Bay Roberts; Wm. Holden, Harbor Main; J. Veitch, Holyrood; William Christian, Old Perlican; Richard Penney, Heart's Content; Gilbert H. Cole, Trinity; Moses Parsons, New Harbor; John Mifflin, Catalina; John G. Skelton and David Candow, Bonavista; Philip Levesconte, Kingscove; James Burden, sr., Salvage; Jas. Fitzgerald, Fogo; F. Berteau, Twillingate; Gideon Way, Musgrave Town; Richard P. Rice, Greenspond; J. B. Blandford and John Duder, Littlebay; David Currie, Britanniacove; F. C. Berteau, Labrador.

*Southern District*—John A. Rochefort, Ferryland; Thomas O'Rielly, Placentia; James Harney, St. Mary's; James Pittman, Lamaline; George Simms, Grand Bank; John Cunningham, Burgeo; Philip Hubert, Harbor Briton; Thomas Winter, Burin; George Sutton, Trepassey; Thos. Driscoll, Toadscove; Henry Camp, Pushthrough; Michael E. Dwyer, St. George's Bay; Richard Bradshaw, Gaultois; C. D. Chambers, Harbor Buffett; John Gillis, Codroy; R. T. Squarey, Channel; Geo. R. Lilly and L. J. Barron, Bay of Islands; Donald Brown and Nathan Taylor, Bonnebay; George T. Snelgrove, St. Jacques.

## Vice-Admiralty Court.

*Judge*—Chief Justice for the time being.
*Deputy Judge*—Prescott Emerson, Q. C.
*Registrar*—R. R. W. Lilly, Q. C.
*Marshal*—A. O. Hayward, Q. C.

## Central District Court.

*Judges.*—D. W. Prowse, Q.C., and James Gerve Conroy, Q.C.
*Clerk of the Court*—R. R. W. Lilly, Q. C.

## Notaries Public.

*St. John's*—Honorable George H. Emerson, Robert H. Prowse, Robt. R. W. Lilly, Thomas J. Keough, Sir W. V. Whiteway, Richard B. Holden, A. O. Hayward, Wm. O. Wood, Hon. J. S Winter, R. J. Parsons, A. J. W. McNeily, John T. Gillard, D. J. Greene, John Maher, John A. Rochfort, G. H, Dickinson, Robert L. Mare, James J. Collins, George R. Lilly, Geo. M. Johnson, T. W. Spry, W. D. Halley, Francis Berteau, M. E. Dwyer, R. T. Squarey, Joseph Godden, F. E. M. Bunting, Donald Brown, Edward Shea.

*Harbor Grace*—Henry A. Clift, Andrew B. Drysdale.
*Carbonear*—Israel L. McNeil, J. A, Robinson.
*Trinity*—Edward Doyle.
*Twillingate*—Francis Berteau. *Fogo*—James Fitzgerald.
*Bay Roberts*—G. W. R. Hierlihy.
*Brigus*—George Gushue.
*Southern District*—James Carter, and L. Barron.

## Stipendiary Magistrates.

*St. John's*—Daniel Woodley Prowse, and James Gerve Conroy, Judges Central District Court.

*Conception Bay*—Thomas R. Bennett, District Judge, Harbor Grace. *Carbonear*—Israel L. McNeil. *Brigus*—John Wilcox.

*Trinity Bay*—Gilbert H. Cole, Trinity; William Christian, Old Perlican.

*Bonavista*—Thomas W. Stabb.

*Greenspond*—Richard P. Rice.

*Fogo*—James Fitzgerald.

*Twillingate*—Francis Berteau.

*Ferryland*—John A. Rochfort.

*Placentia and St. Mary's*—Thomas O'Rielly, Placentia; James Harney, St. Mary's.

*Burin*—James Hippisley.

*Grandbank*—George Simms.

*Presque*—Patrick Sullivan.

*Sandy Point, St. George's Bay.*—Michael E. Dwyer.

*Bay of Islands*—George R. Lilly.

*LaScie, N. E. Coast*—Daniel Duggan.

*Fortune Bay*—Philip Hubert, Harbor Briton.

*Burgeo*—George Hunt.

*Channel*—Robert T. Squarey.

*Little Bay*—James B. Blandford.

*St. Anthony, N. E. Coast*— ——— ———

*Bonne Bay and Flowers Cove*—Donald Brown.

## Justices of the Peace.

*For the Colony of Newfoundland*—The Judges of the Supreme Court, the members of the Executive Council, and Hon. Edward D. Shea, Hon. James J. Rogerson, W. J. S. Donnelly, Daniel W. Prowse, R. R. W. Lilly, Paul Carty, Major Morris J. Fawcett, Frederick J. Vallance, William P. Taylor, J. G. Conroy, Francis Berteau, Richard P. Rice, George Q. Hunt, Michael Dwyer, D. Brown, Robert T. Squarey, John A. Rochefort, George R. Lilly, Henry Dawe.

*Northern District*—John Tilley, William Christian, John G. Skelton, John Rorke, James L. Prendergast, John Wilcox, Philip Levisconte, James Fitzgerald, Israel L. McNeil, Reuben Bemister, John Lewis, George Skelton, James Alcock, William Stirling, N. Norman, William Lang, Wm. Holden, Hay Findlator, William P. Taylor, John Sheehan, Gilbert H. Cole, John W. Owen, G. W. R. Hierlihy, Edward T. Pike, George C. Rutherford, John M. Maddock, James Tarahan, B. T. H. Gould, Michael Dwyer, James Burden, James Winsor, R. S. Munn, John Bartlett, J. Mifflen, Alexander MacMillan, William Lethbridge, E. C. Watson, James Gardner, William Meadus, Geo. Vardy, Thomas Windsor, Michael Bolger, Charles Dawe, Dr. White, Thos. C. Duder, James H. White, Frederick Watson, Daniel Murphy, John Smith, Richard Penny, Josiah Manuel, John Duder, Joseph Godden, Patrick Devereux, Aaron Tilley, Josiah Colborne, Alfred S. Pike, Wm. Joyce, Laurence Mackay, Felix M'Carthy, John Patterson, James B. Blandford, Joseph W. Philips, Mark Osmond, J. C. Dominy, R. D. Hodge, Joseph B. Tobin, David Currie, Thomas M'Cormack, Daniel A. Ryan, Daniel Duggan, Francis Perry, Norman Snelgrove, Wm. H. Thompson, R. H. Taylor

R. McDonnell, William Goddard, James Lockyer, W. J. Eaton, Leander Gill, Joseph Strong, Samuel Spence, Francis Berteau.

*Southern District*—Thomas Renouf, Edward Evans, Owen Pine, Richard Marshall, Patrick Furlong, Thomas Winter, Philip Sorsoliel, John W. English, Richard McGrath, Philip Holman, Thos. R. Keats, Francis Read, Thomas O'Rielly, James Pittman, Henry Benning, J. White, Michael Gormon, John Furneaux, Thomas Driscoll, Charles E. Cossman, Wm. Phoran, Moses Tilley, Thomas Hodge, James Harvey, Philip Hubert, Charles D. Chambers, Josiah Small, Patrick Sullivan, James Hippisley, John P. Bradshaw, Nathan Smith, Robert H. Carey, M. D., William St. Croix.

## Clerks of the Peace,

*St. John's* (for Central District)—Robert R. W. Lilly. Harbor Grace: Hugh W. Trapnell. Carbonear: Joseph McKay. Trinity: —— ——. Twillingate: —— ——.

## CONSTABULARY.

Inspector and General Superintendent of Constabulary in Newfoundland—Colonel Morris J. Fawcett.

St. John's—1st Sub-Inspector: John Sullivan. 2nd Sub-Inspector: James Kenna. 2nd-class Head Constable: Joseph Rielly. Mounted Sergeant and Instructor of Cavalry: John Squires. Acting-Sergeant, Clerk and Storekeeper: Charles Targett. Sergeants: William Collins (cavalry), Patrick Coady, William Coughlan (infantry). Acting-Sergeants: Samuel Dawe, Philip Lacey, Peter McBay, William O'Brien, Robert Sparrow, and Richard Cleary. Medical attendants: Doctors Simms, Harvey and Rendell.

Brigus—Sergeant William Grimes, Constable Michael Bryan.

Bay Roberts—Constable Josiah Sheppard.

Bay Bulls—Constable Edward Furlong.

Burgeo—Constable Albert Kelland.

Burin—Acting-Sergeant John Smith, and Constable Edward Hynes.

Bonavista—Sergeant Bailey, and Constable James Best.

Carbonear—Frederick Williams (Head-Constable), John Snook, Thos. Aspell, George Forward.

Catalina—Constable William O'Farrell.

Cape Broyle—Constable John Courtney.

Channel—Constable James Wilcox.

Fortune—Constable Gideon Benson.

Fogo—Constable Jeremiah Dee.

Ferryland—Constable John Ryan.

Greenspond—Constable Francis Harris.

Grank Bank—Constable Albert Newhook.

Harbor Grace—Sub-Inspector: W. G. Holt. Head-Constable: Alex. Jackson. 2nd Head-Constable: George Winslow. Sergeant: Danl. Freeman. Constables: William Burke, George French, John Griffin, John Ley, Thomas McBay, John McKay, John Power, William Shave, Ronald Cross, William Chafe, Thomas Green, Arthur Long, Maurice Murphy, John Ryan, Richard Spracklin, Joseph Sweeney, John Thomas, James Peet. [Liable to be changed monthly.]

Holyrood—Constable Ambrose Sparks.

Hearts Content—Constable James Hatcher.

Harbor Briton—Constable William Lumzen.

Harbor Main—Acting-Sergeant George Oliphant.

Herringneck—Constable Michael Sullivan.

Lamaline—Constable Edmund Mifflen.

Little Bay—Sergeant Thomas Wells. Constables: Michael Dutton, and Joseph Broderick.

Old Perlican—Constable Henry Perks.

Oderin—Constable Michael Quirk.

Placentia—Constable Andrew Fahey.

Portugal Cove—Constable James Quinn.

Port-de-Grave—Constable William F. Turner.

Renews—Constable Joseph Corbett,

St. Lawrence—Constable James Kent.

St. Mary's—Constable Edward Loughlan.

Trinity—Constables James Russell and Benjamin Day.

Topsail—Constable John Bickham.

Trepassey—Constable William Bailey.

Twillingate—Sergeant Nathaniel Petten, and Constable A. Burt.

West Coast (Bay of Islands)—Sergeant Isaac Bartlett, and Constable John Flynn. Bay St. George—Sergeant Joseph O'Brien. Bonne Bay—Constable John T. Butler.

## EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

*Superintendent of Church of England Schools*—Rev. William Pilot, B.D.

### Church of England Academy.

*Visitor* - His Excellency the Governor. *Directors*—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Newfoundland; the Hon. Sir W.V. Whiteway, K.C.M.G.; the Hon. Dr. Crowdy, M.L.C.; D. W. Prowse, Q.C.; the Rev. A. C. F. Wood, M.A.; A. O. Hayward, Q.C.; Henry Goodridge, and George Le-Messurier.

BOYS' DEPARTMENT.—*Principal:* Rev. A. Currie. *Assistants:* (1) G. Houghton; (2) William O'Connor.

GIRLS' DEPARTMENT.—*Principal:* Miss Cowling. *Assistant:* Miss Knowling.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR GRANTING CERTIFICATES OF QUALIFICATION TO TEACHERS.—*Superintendent:* Rev. William Pilot, B.D.; Rev. A. C. F. Wood, M.A., Rev. A. Heygate, M.A.; J. W. Marriott, Superintendent of the Colonial and Continental Church Society's Schools in Newfoundland.

### Colonial and Continental Church Society, Incorporated 1852.

*Patron*—Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen. *Vice-Patrons*—His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, His Grace the Archbishop of York, His Grace the Archbishop of Armagh. *President*—Vacant. *Vice-Presidents*—Nearly all the Bishops of the Church of England.

CORRESPONDING COMMITTEE IN NEWFOUNDLAND, INCORPORATED.—*President:* the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Newfoundland. *Vice-President:* The Hon. Sir W. V. Whiteway, K. C. M. G. *Treasurer:* the Rev. William Pilot, B. D. *Secretary and Superintendent of the Society's Schools:* J. W. Marriott; Rev. A. Heygate, M. A., Hon. J. S. Winter, Q. C., A. O. Hayward, Commander Robinson, R. N., J. Winter, M. D., D. W. Prowse, Q. C., Prescott Emerson, Q. C., George Hutchings, M. H. A,

*School Teachers*—St. John's (Central School)—Mr. A. E. Coffin, boys; Miss Short, girls; Miss Pride, infants. *Training Pupil Teachers of the Society* Miss Snow, Miss E. Short and Miss Breaker. Belloram—Mr. Roberts. Petty Harbor—Mr. and Mrs. Bishop. Port-de-Grave—Mr. and Mrs. Pitcher. Harbor Grace—Mr. and Miss Ward. Heart's Content Mr. Taylor. Trinity—Miss Martin and Miss Lockyer. Salvage—Mr. and Mrs. Tulk. Greenspond Mr. Nichols. Great St. Lawrence—Mr. Skiffington. Bishop's Cove—Mrs. King. Brigus—Mr. Chafe. Bonavista—Miss E. Gould. Portugal Cove Mr. Webber. Fogo—Miss Ross.

# GOVERNMENT BOARDS OF EDUCATION.

## Church of England.

*Superintendent of Church of England Schools*—Rev. W. Pilot, B.D.

St. John's: Rev. A. C. F. Wood, M.A.; Rev. G. Crane, Secretary; Rev. A. Heygate, M.A.; Rev. E. Colley, Rev. Walter Smith, Sir W. V. Whiteway, K.C.M.G.; Rev. Edward Botwood, R.D.; Hon. Dr. Winter, Hon. Dr. Crowdy, Hon. A. W. Harvey, Judge Prowse, G. T. Rendell, H. T. Stabb, W. B. Grieve, George Skelton, J. R. McCowen, Commander Robinson.

Brigus: Rev. T. G. Netten, Rev. William Weaver, John Bartlett, Elijah Bishop, Robert Wells.

Port-de-Grave: Rev. J. C. Harvey, R.D.; Henry Dawe, Geo. Andrews, John Andrews, Thomas Batten, (Bareneed).

Bay Roberts: Rev. W. Shears, Isaac Bartlett, R. H. Taylor, J.P., Ed Dawe, (Coley's Point); Stephen Bradbury.

Spaniard's Bay: Rev. Theodore Nurse, Josiah G[illegible], Jonathan Gosse, Abraham Collins, John Shephard, Richard Goss[illegible]

Upper Island Cove: Rev. A. C. J. Warren, Archibald Young, Archibald Drover, Archibald Crane, John Barrett (Bishop's Cove).

Harbor Grace: Rev. J. M. Noel, Rev. J. A. Evens, Rev. J. S. Sandeson, Judge Bennett, Joseph Godden, M. H. A., H. J. Fitzgerald, W. Lugg.

Carbonear: Rev. T. W. Clift, C. Hawker, George Crocker, John Rydll, Ambrose Tucker, James Bennett, Charles Forward.

Bay-de-Verds; Rev. William How, Stephen Blunden, W. Jacobs, George Cull, William Meadus.

Trinity Bay, West: Rev. C. E. Smith, James H. Moor, Frederick Pittman, John Northover, New Perlican; Henry Peircey, Silly Cove; John Jerrett, Shoal Harbor.

New Harbor: Rev. A. C. Waghorne, Rev. H. J. Bull, Albert George, John Pretty, Elisha Elford, Samuel Mitchem, Thomas Warren.

Random: Rev. Ll. Romilly, Edward Benson (Northern Bight), John Vey (Long Beach), Richard Seward, John Duffett, Edmund Seward.

Trinity (Proper): Rev. H. C. H. Johnson, Dr. White, G. H. Cole, J.P.; William Hart, Richard Hiscock, Benjamin Miller, Moses King.

Trinity Bay, North: Rev. John Godden, Philip Fowlow, John Randell, Sprague Freeman, Henry George Barnes, William Beston, Joseph Butler.

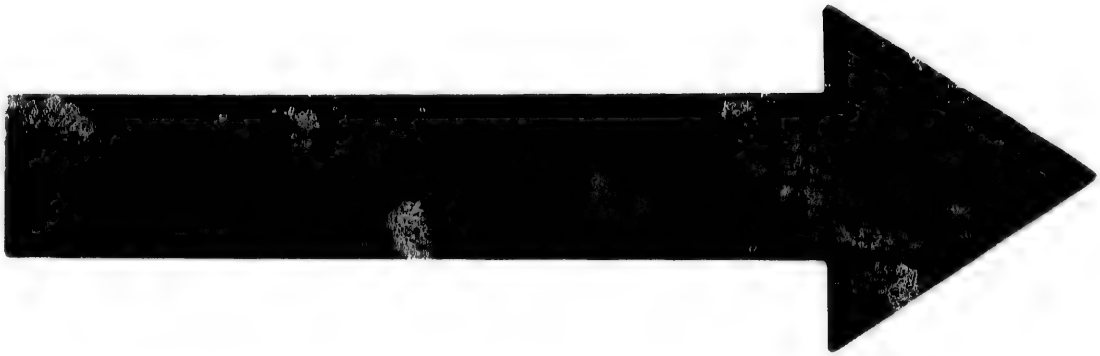
Trinity Bay, East: Rev. J. G. Cragg, David Rennie, John Mifflin, Thomas Stone, Thomas Martin, Peter Martin, Stephen Jeans.

Bonavista Bay, South: Rev. A. E. C. Bayly, R.D.; John Skelton, M.D.; Joseph Brown, Joseph Rolls, John S. Rowsell.

Bonavista Bay, West: Rev. Wm. Kirby, Rev. C. Bryant, John Coffin, Samuel Brown, Samuel Coffin, Frederick Shears, Matthew Waugh.

Salvage: Rev. C. Wood, James Burden, J.P.; John Brown, jr., Joseph House, Wm. Moss, John Squires, Abraham Turner.

Bonavista Bay, North: Rev. E. Weary, Rev. D. Horner, Darius Blandford, Samuel Dawe, Peter House, Benjamin Kean, Edward Bispoh.



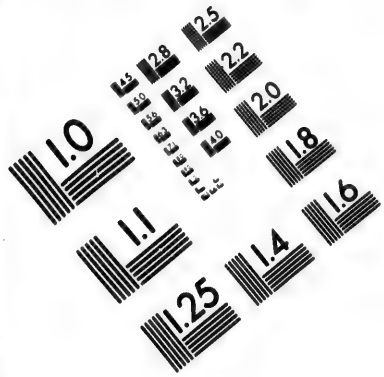
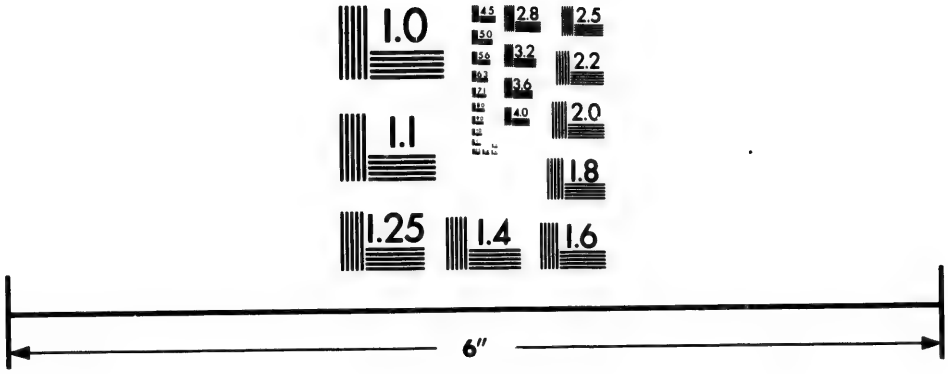
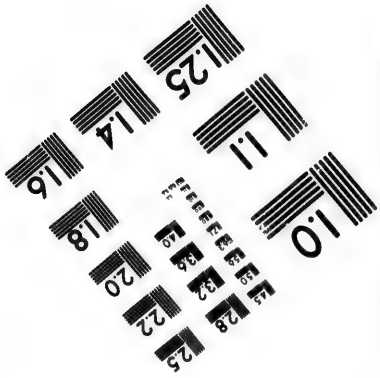


**IMAGE EVALUATION**
**TEST TARGET (MT-3)**





Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
2.0
4.0
1.8
1.1
1.0

Fogo: Rev. C. Saddington, James Rolls, M.H.A.; Henry J. Earle Josiah Waterman, Nathaniel Banks.

Herring Neck: Rev. G. S. Chamberlain, James D. Lockyer, Robert Mundy, John Squires, Frederick C. Earle, Thomas Torraville, Geo. Porter.

Twillingate: Rev. R. Temple, R.D.; William Lethbridge, J.P.; J. Colbourne, Thomas Peyton, Richard Newman.

Exploits, Burnt Island: Thomas Winsor, J.P.; George Seviour, Geo. Parmiter, Newbay; Thomas Rowsell, Uriah Martin, Thomas Silk, Leading Tickles.

Notre Dame Bay, North: Rev. H. Turner, Leander Gill, J.P.; C. S. Rowland, H. M. Herbert, Giles Foot, Henry Lind.

Placentia Bay: Rev. John Kingwell, James Chambers, Burgeo; Geo. Dicks, Joseph Sheave, Edward Burton, Nelson Bailey.

Burin: Rev. Thomas Hewitt, Louis Butler, John Paul, Thomas Burfitt, John Dibben, Charles Hallett.

Lamaline: Rev. Josiah Darrell, John Cake, John Pittman, Henry Haskell, Richard Cake.

Fortune Bay: Henry T. Holman, Dr. C. Fitzgerald.

Belloram: Rev. W. A. Haynes, Philip Grandy, L. T. Cluett, Robert Lee, John Evans, G. Keeping, Stephen Gould.

Hermitage Bay: Rev. George Bishop. R. D.; Edward C. Gallop, J. P.

Burgeo: Rev. J. Cunningham, Dr. Hunt, Charles Middleton De-Quetteville, William Anderson, Stephen Vatcher.

LaPoile: Rev. J. Mc. Bradshaw, James Arnold, Philip H. Sorsoliel. George LeMoine, F. W. Tweedle, Prosper Garcin, Francis A. Read.

Channel: Rev. T. Quinton, T. Pike, George LeMoine, T. Dicks, J. Jeanes.

---

## ROMAN CATHOLIC BOARDS.

*Superintendent of Schools*—J. J. Wickham.

### St. Bonaventure's College.

*Board of Directors, St. John's*—Right Rev. Dr. Power, Rev. M. A. Fitzgerald, Rev. John Ryan, Judge Little, Hon. Thomas Talbot, William P. Walsh, D. J. Greene. *Principal*—Rev. M. A. Fitzgerald. *Dean*—Rev. William Ahearn. *Professor*—Rev. D. O'Brien. *Head Master*—John Ryan. *Drawing Master*—J. W. Nichols. *Music*—D. Bennett. *Board of Examiners for Teachers*—Very Rev. M. A. Fitzgerald, Judge Conroy, and James J. Wickham, *Superintendent of Education for the Denomination.*

### Roman Catholic Academy, Harbor Grace.

UNDER THE BOARD OF EDUCATION, HARBOR GRACE.)

*Visitor*—Right Rev. Dr. Macdonald. *Principal*—Patrick Devine. *Second Master*—Thomas J. Hanrahan. *Assistant Master*—Michael Scully.

### St. Patrick's Schools, St. John's.

*Committee of Management*:—Officers of the Benevolent Irish Society, *ex officio*. Clergymen, Members of the Society. Thirteen Members elected annually. *Teachers*—The Christian Brothers.

### St. Patrick's, Riverhead.

*Teachers*—Patrick J. Dyer and Henry Clinton.

### Boards of Education.

St. John's: Right Rev. Dr. Power, Hon. E. D. Shea, John Casey, J. G. Conroy, R. J. Kent.

Brigus: Rev. E. F. Walsh, James Tarahan, James Moore, Richard Delaney, sr., Patrick Brophy.

Harbor Main: Rev. P. O'Donnell, Conception Harbor; Rev. J. G. Batcock, Holyrood; Rev. James Brown, Harbor Main; and J. Veitch, Holyrood; Patrick Conran, Chapel's Cove; R. McDonald, Dr. V. A. Fitzsimmons, Harbor Main; James Hearn, Colliers.

Harbor Grace, Carbonear and Trinity South: Most Rev. Ronald MacDonald, J. L. Prendergast, Patrick Devereux, Thomas Greene, Andrew Drysdale, Harbor Grace; Richard M'Carthy, and Joseph McKay, Carbonear,

Northern Bay: Rev. Michael Hanley, Richard Hayden, Thos. Ford, Timothy Doyle and Thomas Colbert.

Bay-de-Verde: Rev. Joseph Donnelly, James Moore, John O'Neil, Thomas Hyde, Jeremiah Broderick.

Trinity Bay, North: Rev. J. Carolan, Bonavista; Patrick Murphy, Robert Lawlor, Trinity; Edward Murphy, Thomas M'Cormack, Catalina; Jeremiah Scanlon, John Doody, Ragged Harbor.

Bonavista, South, and Trinity, West: Rev. Wm. Veitch, King's Cove; William Kough, Bonavista; S. Ryan, Broad Cove; A. Mullowney, Tickle Cove; James Long, Open Hall; John Chievers, Plate Cove; J. Mullowney, Indian Arm; James Egan, Keels; James Aylward, Knight's Cove.

Bonavista, North: Rev. William Veitch, King's Cove; Michl. Cashin, Gooseberry Island; Daniel Turner, Cottell's Island; Samuel Kelly, sr., Burnt Island; Nicholas Batterton, Greenspond.

Fogo: Rev. R. M. Walker, W. B. Fitzgerald, Thomas Deady, James Kough, John Dwyer.

Fortune Harbor: Rev. R. Walsh, Richard Hamilton, Samuel Gillespie, Richard Quirk, Matthew Glavine.

Little Bay: Rev. S. O'Flynn, William Foley, Wm. Grant, Joseph Deloughery, Charles O'B. Reddin.

Ferryland: Rev. L. Vereker, H. O'Neil, Patrick Jackman, Richard Cashin, Nicholas Power, Gerald Jackson.

Bay Bulls: Rev. Nicholas Roach, Joseph J. Williams, Thos. Driscoll, J. Blackler, M. Casey, Michl. Carey, Witless Bay; Thos. Gatherall, Bauline.

Great Placentia: Rev. M. A. Clancey, Thomas O'Rielly, Edward Sinnott, John Cosgrove, Humphrey Sullivan, John Barron.

Little Placentia: Rev. Robert Brennan, Thomas Freeman, John Rielly, Alexander Burke, Thomas Keats.

Placentia West: Rev. William Doutney, William Brown, John Hennessey, J. Ryan, Michael Dwyer, P. Murphy, jr.

St. Mary's: Rev. R. O'Donnell, J. Walsh, John Grace, William Burke, Michael Fagan, J. Murphy, J. Whelan.

Salmonier: Rev. John St. John, John Cormack, John Goff, John Daly, John Marcy.

Trepassey: Rev. William Born, J. Waddleton, John Tobin, James Devereux, John Neil, jr., John Hewitt.

Burin: Rev. V. Reardon, R. Marshall, J. Power, W. Fitzpatrick, Thos. Gorman, Patrick O'Neil.

St. Lawrence: Rev. J. J. Walsh, James Walsh, Lawn.

Fortune Bay: Rev. James Whelan, Patrick Burke, W. Burke, P. Burke, jr., T. Kinsella, T. Hearn.

Bay of Islands: Rev. F. W. Brown, Lawrence Barron, Francis Carter, Richard Furlong, Michael Power.

Codroy: Rev. D. A. McInnis, Jas. Doyle, John Tompkins, John Downey, Thomas O'Quinn.

Sandy Point: Very Rev. M. F. Howley, D. D.; M. E. Dwyer, Hector McDonald, John McPherson, Martin Cashin.

Stevenville: Rev. M. O. Rourke, Desire Alexandre, Angus McIsaac, William Hynes, Archibald Campbell, John McLeod, Henry Duffenais.

Conche (from Partridge Point to Bay St. Genevieve): Most Rev. Dr. McDonald, Rev. Jno. Lynch, Rev. F. D. McCarthy, Jno. Down, M. Lawless.

Coachman's Cove (from Cape John to Partridge Point): Rev. R. M. Shean, Daniel Duggan, John Carrol, William Fitzgerald, Jeremiah Ford.

# METHODIST BOARDS.

*Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. G. S. Milligan, L.L.D.

## Methodist College.

*Directors*—Rev. Jeremiah Embree, (*ex officio*); Rev. George. J. Bond, B.A.; Rev. George Boyd, Rev. James Dove, Rev. John Goodison, Rev. Solomon Matthews, Rev. William Swann, Rev. James Nurse, Rev. Robert W. Freeman, Rev. John Pratt, Rev. Thomas W. Atkinson, Rev. Frederick George Willey, Rev. George Bullen, Rev. Henry Lewis, Rev. Thomas H. James, Rev. Jabez Hill, Rev. William Kendall, Rev. George P. Story, Rev. Joseph Parkins, Hon. C. R. Ayre, Hon. J. J. Rogerson, Hon. James Pitts, Hon. A. Penney, H. J. B. Woods, A. J. W. McNeily, B.A., M.H.A.; S. R. March, M.H.A.; J. E. P. Peters, M.H.A.; T. C. Duder, J.P.; R. G. Forbes, M.D.; John Steer, George Gear, George Bishop, James Angel, C. Macpherson, George Forsey, R. K. Bishop, George W. Mews.

*Principal*—R. E. Holloway, B.A., F.C.S. *Vice-Principal*—Thomas MacDowell, B.A.; and James Walker. *Lady Principal* Bessie Narraway, and Bertha Dove.

## Primary and Model School.

Maggie Hudson and Susie Stowe.

*Board of Examiners*—Rev. G. S. Milligan, M. A., L. L. D., Rev. Geo. Boyd, R. E. Holloway, B. A., F. C. S.

---

District of St. John's East: Rev. George Boyd, Rev. Joseph Parkins, Hon. James Pitts, Messrs George Gear, H. J. B. Woods, Geo. W. Mews, Stephen H. Knight, Michael T. Knight, A. J. W. McNeily.

District of St. John's West: Rev. George Bond, B. A., Hon. James J. Rogerson, Messrs. John Steer, John Angel, James Angel, John B. Ayre, Wm. J. Mews, John Green, Richard White.

Pouch Cove: Rev. John Reay, Charles Pippy, John B. Easterbrook, John Moulton, Ezra Churchill, Matthew Butler.

Brigus: Rev. James Dove, A. Bartlett, George Gushue, jr., John Bartlett, H. Roberts, Samuel Wilcox.

Cupids: Rev. John Pratt, Alfred Smith, George Smith, Samuel Spracklin, Francis Noseworthy.

Port-de-Grave: Rev. Albert Gale, William Kelland, A. Bussey, W. T. Boone, John Hampton.

Bay Roberts: Rev. Samuel Snowden, Isaac Mercer (of Benjamin), Abner Snow, Solomon French, George Mercer.

Harbor Grace: Rev. Thomas H. James, John Maddock, Bernard Parsons, Willis Parsons, William Stephenson, John Trapnell, Jas. Parsons.

Carbonear: Rev. John Goodison, Hon. John Rorke, I. L. McNeil, B. T. H. Gould, William Guy, F. T. Bemister, George Peach.

Freshwater: Rev. George P. Story, W. Vatcher, Silas Moores, John Everley, Robert Parsons.

Blackhead: Rev. H. Lewis, W. Lacey, Jabez LeGrow, Thos. Hillyard, Thomas Diamond, jr.

Western Bay: Rev. James Pincock, James Crowley, W. Kennedy, N. Follett, S. Sillars, Dr. Sommerville, John Halfyard.

Lower Island Cove: Rev. Wm. Kendall.

Old Perlican: Rev. Jabez Hill, Wm. Christian, Ebenezer March, Elias March, Benjamin Benson, James Burt, and Elijah Benson.

Hant's Harbor: Rev. Edgar Taylor, Rev. Solomon Matthews, Nicholas Short, Wm. Single, Reuben Bemister, Moses Button, John Brown

Green's Harbor: Rev. Anthony Hill, Thomas Newhook, Henry March, Samuel Brace, Hezekiah Burt, Absalom March.

Random, South: Rev. Arthur MacCausland, Northern Bight; Matthias Martin, Northern Bight; Nehemiah Frost, Northern Bight; Isaac Adey, Lee Bight; George King, St. Jones', S. W. Arm; Simon King, St. Jones', S. W. Arm; Eli Martin, Little Heart's Ease.

Britannia Cove: Rev. William H. Browning, Britannia Cove; Pierce Currie, Britannia Cove; Hezekiah Blundell, Hickman's Harbor; Norman March, Ladycove; William Gulliford, jr., Foster's Point; Nathan Mills, English Thoroughfare; William James King, Deer Harbor.

Random, North: Rev. James Wilson, Shoal Harbor; Caleb Tuck, Shoal Harbor; Frederick Pelley, George's Brook; James Pelley, Broad Cove; Thomas Dalton, White Rock; Gideon Smith, Elliott's Cove; James Sommers, Lower Shoal Harbor.

Trinity Bay, North: Rev. George Payne, John Cross, George Christian, William Bugden, William DeGrish.

Catalina: Rev. James B. Heal, Benjamin Snelgrove, William Norman, John Hicks, Caleb Diamond.

Bonavista, South: Rev. R. W. Freeman, Jabez Saint, John Swires, Stephen Abbott, Abednego Hobbs, Richard Cole, R. G. Forbes, M. D.

Musgrave Town, Bonavista, West: Rev. William R. Tratt, John Oldford, Elias Brown, James Oldford, John Perry, William Diamond.

Glovertown: Rev. John C. Sidey, Joseph Hicks, Josiah Butt, Andrew Butt, Flat Islands; Jonathan Noseworthy, George Arnold, Elijah Burrey, Glovertown; Ambrose Janes.

Greenspond: Rev. Frederick R. Duffill, George Dowden, Jas. Burry, Mark Dowden, Arthur Vivian, Robert Davis, Martin Bourne.

Wesleyville: Rev. James Lumsden, George Hann, Japhet Swainsbury, Abraham Kean, M. H. A., William Barber, Richard Parsons, Henry Melindy.

Musgrave Harbor: Rev. W. T. D. Dunn, James Hicks, Rocky Bay; Thos. Wellon, Simeon Guy, Archibald Thompson.

Fogo: Rev. Jeremiah Embree, Thomas C. Duder, Robert Scott, Fogo; W. Perry, Indian Islands; John Holmes, Cann Islands.

Herring Neck: Rev. William Rex, Esau Blandford, Sylvester Tuffin, Herring Neck; John Card, Marrett's Harbor; Solomon Roberts, Change Islands; Thomas W. Ginn, Thomas W. Taylor, Change Islands.

Twillingate: Rev. George Bullen, Peter Samways, William Hodder, Elias Roberts, Isaac Moores, sr., John Minty, A. Linfield.

Moreton's Harbor: Rev. Jesse Heyfield, Mark Osmond, Thomas French, Samuel Small, Elijah Jennings.

Exploits: Rev. James Nurse, Josiah Manuel, Simon Manuel, Lower Harbor; William Lacey, Sergeant's Cove; Matthew Dalton, jr., Exploits.

Littlebay Islands: Rev. Henry Hatcher, Rev. Henry Abraham, and James Strong, Littlebay Islands; Henry Knight, Jackson's Cove; John Batstone, Three Arms; George Paddick, Ward's Harbor; James Parsons.

Nipper's Harbor: Rev. Samuel Jennings, Robert Batstone, W. J. Eaton, Nipper's Harbor; James Higgins, N. W. Arm; Simeon Avery, Shoecove; W. Garland.

Placentia Bay: Rev. John Humphreys, William Eddy, Sound Island; James Hollett, Edmund Read, James Williams.

Flat Islands: Rev. John Pye, Edward Collins, Henry W. Crann, Christopher Joyce, R. Dicks, Albert Hodder, Charles Senior.

Burin: Rev. Thos. W. Atkinson, George Bishop, Herbert Smith, M.D,; John Weare, Benjamin Hollett.

Fortune: Rev. Fred. Geo. Willey, Robert Snook, John E. Lake, Wm. P. Lake, Philip Lake, John King, Henry Haddon.

Grand Bank: Rev. William Swann, Morgan Foote, John Forsey George Forsey, Thomas A. Hickman, George Buffett, George Bell.

Burgeo: Rev. W. H. Adams, Joseph Small, W. Davidge, Benjamin Buffett, S. A. Parsons.

Petites: Rev. Henry Scott, Saul Bonnell, George Ellsworth, Elias Mauger, Wm. Courtenay, Henry Riles, Wm. Stone.

Channel: Rev. Charles Lench, Samuel Forsey, Thomas Poole, Nelson Bragg, E. J. Evans.

St. George's: Board to be appointed.

Bonne Bay: Rev. Thomas B. Darby, Henry Halfyard, Chas. Sillars, Lysander Cohoun, George Halfyard.

Flower's Cove: Board to be appointed.

St. Anthony: Board to be appointed.

Englee: Board to be appointed.

Labrador, South: Board to be appointed.

Labrador, North: Board to be appointed.

## Presbyterian Board of Education.

*Harbor Grace*—Rev. W. J. Thompson, William H. Thompson, John Patterson.

## Congregational Board of Education.

*St. John's*—Rev. T. Hodgkinson, John Haddon, L. T. Chancey, Rich'd Barnes, William J. Barnes, John Cowan, Henry W. Seymour. *Inspector:* The Church of England and Methodist Inspectors, alternately.

*Committee of Management*—L. T. Chancey, chairman. Miss Good, secretary-treasurer. Robert Barnes, W. Chancey, R. J. Chancey, E. Colton, A. Northfield, W. Radford, W. H. Whiteley, John Haddon, Rev. Thomas Hodgkinson.

*Teachers*—Miss Good, Miss Phenie C. Soper, Miss Radford.

## Reformed Church of England.

FOR ISLAND OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

*Directors*—Revs. A. N. Suckling, W. Goodchild, and John Smith; N. Rabbitts, Moses Parsons, M. Moore, R. Cranford, W. Nevill.

## General Protestant Academy and Presbyterian Commercial School.

Revs. M. Harvey, William Graham, T. Hodgkinson, and Honorable Robert Thorburn, James Goodfellow, James Gordon, L. T. Chancey, H. W. Seymour, Alexander Taylor. *Principal*—E. Handcock. *Intermediate Department*—A. Barrett. *Primary Department*—Miss Stephenson.

## Harbor Grace Grammar School.

*Directors*—Hugh W. Trapnell, John Ryan, Thomas R. Bennett, Mark Parsons, Patrick Devereux, Robert S. Munn. *Master*—James Munn.

## Carbonear Grammar School.

*Directors*—Rev. John Godden, William Hawker, John Pearce, and John Ryall, Church of England Branch. Rev. Richard Walsh and Richard McCarthy, Roman Catholic Branch. Rev. William Kendall, Israel L. McNeil, B. T. H. Gould, James Rorke, William Badcock, Alfred Penny, and Edward Pike, Methodist Branch. Principal (Methodist Branch): J. A. Robinson. Assistant: A. J. Crocker.

# ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Church of England.

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND.

*Former Prelates*—Aubrey George Spencer, D.D., 1839. Edward Field, D.D., 1844. James Butler Kelly, D.D., 1876.

*Present Bishop*—Right Reverend LLEWELLYN JONES, D.D., Lord Bishop of Newfoundland, consecrated in St. Paul's Cathedral, London, on Festival of SS. Philip and James, 1878, by the late Archbishop Tait, of Canterbury.

*Commissary in Newfoundland*——Rev. Edward Botwood.
*Commissary in England*—Rev. W. Jones, M.A., Burnside, Kendal.
*Commissary in Burmuda*—Rev. J. Lumley Lough, Vicar-General.

DEANERY OF AVALON.

Rev. Edward Botwood (Rural Dean), St. Mary's, St. John's.
Rev. Edward Colley, Topsail and Foxtrap.
Rev. Adam Currie, Church of England Academy, St. John's.
Rev. Arthur C. F. Wood, M.A., St. Thomas's, St. John's.
Rev. William Pilot, B.D., St. John's, Government Inspector of Church of England Schools.
Rev. Ambrose Heygate, M.A., Cathedral.
Rev. Henry Dunfield, St. Thomas's, St. John's.
Rev. R. T. Heygate, M.A., Cathedral.
Rev. R. H. Taylor, Principal Theological College, St. John's.
Rev. Walter R. Smith, Portugal Cove.

DEANERY OF CONCEPTION BAY.

Rev. J. C. Harvey (Rural Dean), Port-de-Grave.
Rev. T. W. Clift, Carbonear.
Rev. T. G. Netten, Brigus.
Rev. William How, Bay-de-Verde.
Rev. John M. Noel, Harbor Grace.
Rev. William C. Shears, Bay Roberts.
Rev. Alfred C. Warren, Upper Islandcove.
Rev. T. R. Nurse, Spaniard's Bay.
Rev. C. Amor, Port-de-Grave.
Rev. William Weaver, Salmon Cove.
Rev. T. S. Sanderson, Harbor Grace (Southside).
Rev. J. A. Evens, Harbor Grace.

DEANERY OF TRINITY BAY.

Rev. J. Godden (Rural Dean), Trinity East.
Rev. John G. Cragg, Catalina.
Rev. Arthur C. Waghorne, New Harbor.
Rev. H. C. H. Johnson, Trinity West.
Rev. Charles E. Smith, B.A., Heart's Content.
Rev. W. S. Ll. Romily, Random.
Rev. H. T. Bull.

DEANERY OF BONAVISTA BAY.

Rev. Augustus E. C. Bayley (Rural Dean), Bonavista.
Rev. S. J. Andrews, Bonavista.
Rev. William Kirby, Kingscove.
Rev. Edwin Weary, Greenspond.
Rev. C. Horner, Greenspond.
Rev. C. Wood, Salvage.
Rev. E. Bryant, Goose Bay.

DEANERY OF NOTRE DAME BAY.

Rev. Robert Temple (Rural Dean), Twillingate.
Rev. C. Saddington, Fogo.
Rev. G. S. Chamberlain, Herring Neck.
Rev. —— ——, Exploits.

Rev. H. Turner, Littlebay.
Rev. Arthur Pittman, Twillingate.

DEANERY OF PLACENTIA BAY.

Rev. John Kingwell, Harbor Buffett,
Rev. Josiah Darrell, Lamaline.
Rev. J. Hewitt, Burin.

DEANERY OF FORTUNE BAY.

Rev. George Bishop, (Rural Dean), Hermitage.
Rev. ——— ———, Harbor Briton.
Rev. John Cunningham, Burgeo.
Rev. W. Rafter, Channel.
Rev. William Haynes, Belloram.
Rev. J. Mc J. Bradshaw, Rose Blanche.
Rev. H. W. Cunningham, Burgeo.
Rev. T. W. Temple, St. Pierre, Miquelon.

DEANERY OF STRAITS OF BELLEISLE.

Rev. Joseph J. Curling, (Rural Dean), Bay of Islands.
Rev. F. Colley, Bay of Islands.
Rev. Charles Jeffrey, St. George's Bay.
Rev. Charles W. Hollands, Bonne Bay.
Rev. G. Field, Flowers Cove.
Rev. T. S. Quinton, Sandwich Bay.

THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE.

*Visitor*—The Lord Bishop.

*Council*—The Lord Bishop, and Revs. E. Botwood, A. C. F. Wood, A. Heygate, and W. Pilot.

*Principal*—Rev. R. H. Taylor.

DIOCESAN SYNOD OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

*President*—Right Rev. the Lord Bishop. Clerical-Secretary—Rev. A. Heygate. Lay-Secretary—George T. Rendell. Treasurer—Henry Cooke. Auditors—Rev. A. C. F. Wood, and John Goodridge.

*Executive Committee*—The Lord Bishop, Revs. E. Botwood, E. Colley, R. H. Taylor, A. Heygate, W. Pilot, A. C. F. Wood, and Hon. A. W. Harvey, Hon. J. S. Winter, G. T. Rendell, Hon. C. Crowdy, Sir W. V. Whiteway, W. B. Grieve. Secretary—G. T. Rendell.

---

## ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND.

*Former Prelates*—Right Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, consecrated 1796; died 1811. Right Rev. Dr. Lambert, died 1817. Right Rev. Dr. Scanlan, died 1830. Right Rev. Dr. Fleming, died 1850. Right Rev. Dr. Mullock, died 1869.

*Present Bishop*—Most Rev. Thomas Joseph Power, M.A., consecrated in Rome, Trinity Sunday, 12th June, 1870, by His Eminence Cardinal Cullen.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. Archdeacon Forristal.

## Churches and Clergy.

*St John's Cathedral*—Very Rev. Archdeacon Forristal, Administrator; Rev. J. Scott, Rev. Patrick Delaney, Rev. W. Lalor.

*St. Patrick's*—Rev. John Ryan, and Rev. E. Crook.

*St Joseph's, Petty Harbor*—Rev. R. Tierney.

*Portugal Cove*—Rev. J. Walsh.

*Torbay*—Rev. M. Clarke, P.P., and Rev. C. O'Neil.

*Belleisle*—Rev. C. M'Cullow.

*Topsail and Kelligrews*—Rev. M. P. Morris.

*Witless Bay*—Rev. N. Roach, P.P., and Rev. M. O'Driscoll.

*Ferryland*—Rev. Laurence Vereker, P.P.

*Renews*—Rev. John Walsh, P.P.

*Trepassey*—Rev. William Born, P.P.

*St. Mary's*—Rev. Richard O'Donnell, P.P., and Rev. Stephen P. O'Driscoll.

*Salmonier*—Rev. J. St. John.

*Placentia and St. Brides*—Rev. M. Clancey, P.P., and Rev. —— Guillo.

*Little Placentia*—Rev. R. Brennan, P.P.

*St. Kyrans*—Rev. William Doutney, P.P.

*Burin and Oderin*—Rev. V. Reardon, P.P., and Rev. M. Ryan.

*St. Lawrence and Lamaline*—Rev. John Walsh.

*Harbor Briton*—Rev. J. Phealan.

## Convents.

Presentation Order, 10; Mercy Order, 4; Schools under care of Christian Brothers, 4; Schools under patronage of the Clergy, about 150. Female Orphanage—Belvidere. Male Orphanage—Villa Nova.

## Diocese of Harbor Grace.

*Bishop*—Most Rev. Dr. Ronald McDonald, consecrated at Pictou, N.S., August 21st, 1881.

*Harbor Grace* The Lord Bishop, Rev. J. Lynch, and Rev. D. F. McCarthy.

*Carbonear*—Rev. R. Walsh, C.C.

*Brigus*—Rev. F. Walsh, V.G.

*Holyrood*—Rev. G. Badcock.

*Harbor Main*—Rev. J. Brown.

*Conception Harbor*—Very Rev. J. O'Donnell, and Rev. P. O'Donnell.

*Northern Bay*—Rev. M. Hanley.

*Bay-de-Verde*—Rev. J. Donnelly.

*Bonavista*—Rev. J. Carolan.

*Kingscove*—Revs. Wm. Veitch and F. Lynch.

*Fogo*—Rev. R. M. Walker.

*Tilton Harbor*—Rev. James Brown, P.P.

*Bettscove*—Rev. S. Flynn.

*Fortune Harbor*—Rev. R. Walsh.

*French Shore*—Rev. R. M. Sheehan.

*La Conche*—Rev. W. M. Tarahen.

*Labrador*—Attended by Priests from Harbor Grace.

*Convents*—Three of the Presentation Order, and two of the Order of Mercy.

## Diocese of St. George's, Newfoundland.

*By a Decree of the 17th Sept. 1871, the Western portion of the Island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic.*

### Churches and Clergy.

*St. Ann's, Great Codroy River*—Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D., P.A., and Rev. F. McGinnis.

*Bay of Islands*—Rev. D. McGinnis.

## METHODIST CHURCH, NEWFOUNDLAND.

Rev. JEREMIAH EMBREE, *President.*

Rev. WM. SWANN, *Secretary.*

### St. John's District.

*St. John's East*—Rev. George Boyd and Rev. Joseph Parkins.

*St. John's West*—Revs. George J. Bond, B.A., John E. Manning, G. S. Milligan, LL.D., Superintendent of Education, (by permission of Conference); Thomas Fox, Sup'y.

*Topsail*—Rev. Mark Fenwick.

*Pouchcove*—Rev. John Reay.

*Sound Island*—Rev. John Humfreys.

*Brigus*—Rev. James Dove.

*Cupids*—Rev. John Pratt.

*Bay Roberts and Port-de-Grave*—Revs. Saml. Snowden, M. J. Stevens, Albert Gale.

*Flowers Cove*—Agent.

*St. Anthony*—Rev. James Smith.

*Red Bay*—Rev. Thomas Wilson.

*Hamilton Inlet*—Rev. A. A. Holmes.

Rev. JAMES DOVE, *Chairman.*

Rev. J. G. BOND, B.A., *Financial Secretary.*

### Carbonear District.

*Carbonear*—Rev. John Goodison, Rev. J. W. Vickers, Rev. J. S. Peach, Supernumerary.

*Harbor Grace*—Rev. T. H. James.

*Freshwater*—Rev. G. P. Story.

*Blackhead*—Rev. Henry Lewis.

*Westernbay*—Rev. James Pincock.

*Lower Islandcove*—Rev. Wm. Kendall.

*Old Perlican*—Rev. Jabez Hill.

*Hants Harbor*—Rev. E. Taylor.

*Heart's Content*—Rev. Solomon Matthews.

*Green's Harbor*—Rev. Anthony Hill.

*Random North*)—Rev. James Wilson.

*Random*—Rev. A. McAusland.

*Britannia Cove*—Rev. W. H. Browning.

Rev. JOHN GOODISON, *Chairman.*

Rev. GEO. P. STORY, *Financial Secretary.*

### Bonavista District.

*Bonavista*—Revs. R. W. Freeman and George C. Frazer.

*Catalina*—Rev. J. B. Heal.

*Trinity*—Rev. George Paine.

*Musgravetown*—Rev. W. R. Tratt.
*Glover'own*—Rev. J. C. Sidey.
*Greenspond*—Rev. F. R. Duffill.
*Wesleyville*—Rev. James Lumsden.
*Musgrave Harbor*—Rev. W. T. D. Dunn.
*Indian Islands and Rocky Bay*—Rev. Theo. B. G. Howe.
*Fogo*—Rev. J. Embree.
*Herringneck and Change Islands*—Rev. Wm. Rex.
*Twillingate*—Revs. Geo. Bullen and Wm. Harries.
*Moreton's Harbor*—Rev. Jesse Heyfield.
*Exploits*—Rev. James Nurse.
*Littlebay Island*—Rev. Henry C. Hatcher.
*Littlebay*—Rev. Henry Abraham.
*Nippe's Harbor*—Rev. Samuel Jennings.
*Whitebay*—Rev. Akroyd Stoney.

Rev. J. EMBREE, *Chairman.*
Rev. JAMES NURSE, *Financial Secretary.*

## Burin District.

*Burin*—Rev. Thos. W. Atkinson.
*Flat Island*—Rev. John Pye.
*St. Pierre*—(One wanted.)
*Fortune*—Rev. Fred. G. Willey.
*Grandbank*—Rev. William Swann.
*Fortune Bay*—Rev. Wm. J. Bartlett.
*Burgeo*—Rev. Wm. H. Adams.
*Petites*—Rev. Henry Scott.
*Channel*—Rev. Charles Lench.
*S. George's Bay*—Rev. —— Indoe.
*Bonnebay*—Rev. Thos. B. Darby.
*French Shore*—Agent.

Rev. WM. SWANN, *Chairman.*
Rev. FRED. GEO. WILLEY, *Financial Secretary.*

Students attending Sackville—Herbert Hooper, Levi Curtis, and John T. Newman.

---

## Presbyterian Church in Canada.

PRESBYTERY OF THE ISLAND OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

Rev. M. Harvey, Moderator.
Mr. McKenzie, Cathechist, Bay of Islands.
Vacant—Littlebay and Bettscove.
*Elders*—Mr. H. Henderson, St. John's; Mr. John Jillard, Hbr. Grace.
*Student in College*—G. J. A. Thompson.
Rev. W. Graham, St. Andrew's Church, St. John's; Rev. G. Thompson, Harbor Grace.

---

## Congregational Churches.

Rev. T. Hodgkinson, Queen's Road Chapel, St. John's.
Rev. John Squires, Pools Cove, Fortune Bay.
Rev. J. F. Geddes, Twillingate.
Rev. ——, Smiths Sound, Trinity Bay.
Rev. ——, Bonne Esperance, Labrador.

## Reformed Church of England.

Right Rev. B. B. USSHER, Bishop of Canada and Newfoundland.

*Commissary*—Rev. A. N. Suckling.

*Conception Bay (Brigus and Clarke's Beach)*—Rev. W. Goodchild.

*Trinity Bay, (Newharbor.*—Vacant.

## Geological Department.

*Survey Office and Museum*—Postoffice Building.

*Acting Geologist*—James P. Howley.

## Commissioners of Wrecked Property.

Labrador, North of Chateau—Francis C. Berteau. Red Bay—Ellis C. Watson. Blanc Sablon to Chateau—James G. Joy. Cape John to New Bay—Samuel Baird. Twillingate—Thomas Peyton. Fogo, Little Fogo, Indian and Change Islands—William B. Fitzgerald. Cape Freels to Cape Farewell, including Penguin and Wadham Islands—Henry Robins. Salvage to Deadman's Point—John T. Oakley. Cape Bonavista to Salvage—— ——. Cape Bonavista to Horse Chops—John Mifflen. Horse Chops to Tickle Point—Benj. Miller. Grate's Point to Tickle Point—Elias March. Broad Cove, Black Head Bay, to Grate's Point—John Lewis. Broadcove Head to Kelligrews, exclusive—G. W. R. Hierlihy. Bay Bulls to LaManche—Pierce Mullowney. LaManche to Cape Race—William S. Carter. Cape Race to St. Peter's River, inclusive—Augustus Simms. St. Peter's River to Lance Point, inclusive—Jas. Harney, Lance Point to Rushoon, inclusive—James E. Croucher. Burin to Lawn Point—George Bishop. Lawn Point to Point May—— ——. Point May to Garnish—George Simms. Garnish to Cape LaHune—Philip Hubert. LaPoile Division, District of Burgeo and LaPoile——— ——. Burgeo Division, District of Burgeo and LaPoile—M. H. Genge. Channel Charles Cossman. Cape Gregory to Point Rich—Donald Browne. Point Riche to Quirpon—William P. Taylor.

## Chamber of Commerce.

*President:* Hon. J. Syme; *Vice-Presidents:* Hon. A. F. Goodridge and W. B. Grieve; *Secretary:* J. Goodfellow; T. R. Smith, E. J. Duder, Hon. John Syme, P. G. Tessier, jr., Hon. A. F. Goodridge, J. Goodfellow, R. H. Prowse, Sir R. Thorburn, Hon. A. W. Harvey, Hon. Charles Bowring, W. B. Grieve, G. A. Hutchings, Hon. J. S. Pitts.

## Foreign Consulates.

*Portugal*—**Thos. R. Smith, consul general; Wm. Hayward, vice-consul, St. John's. Robert S. Munn, vice-consul, Harbor Grace. G. H. Cole, vice-consul, Trinity. J. Henry Clements, vice-consul, LaPoile. H. J. Holman, vice-consul; A. F. Hatch, consular-agent, Harbor Briton. Thomas C. Duder, vice-consul, Fogo. John W. Owen, vice-consul, Twillingate. Richard Goodridge, vice-consul, Renews.**

*Spain*—**Don Antonio Singala, vice consul, St. John's. Consular agents—Fogo, Hay Finlater; Trinity, G. H. Cole; Rose Blanche, Philip Sorsoliel; Harbor Briton, Philip Hubert; Twillingate, W. Lethbridge; Burin, —— ——; Gaultois, Edward C. Gallop; Little Harbor, Joseph C. LeScelleur.**

*Brazil*—**A. O. Hayward, vice-consul. Consular agents—W. H. Thompson, Conception Bay; Thomas Winter, Burin; Henry T. Holman, Harbor Briton.**

*Belgium*—**H. E. Hayward, consul.**

*German Empire* **Robert H. Prowse, consul, St. John's. Port of Nain, Labrador, Mr. Bourquin.**

*France*—**C. Rebollier des Isles, consul hon., vice-consul for Newfoundland.**

*Italy*—**Consular-agent, Henry J. Stabb.**

*United States of America*—**Thomas N. Molloy, consul for Newfoundland. Vice-consul, Leonard Donnelly. Consular agent, (Harbor Grace), P. Devereux.**

*Sweden and Norway*—**Robert H. Prowse, vice-consul for Newfoundland.**

# BANKS.

## Union Bank of Newfoundland.

*Directors*—Hon. Robert Thorburn, Hon. A. W. Harvey, Hon. W. J. S. Donnelly, Walter B. Grieve, R. S. Munn.

James Goldie, manager; Chas. S. Pinsent, accountant; W. H. Crowdy, 1st teller; Charles E. Meehan, 2nd teller; W. W. Watson, and A. M. Peters, clerks. D. Joseph Greene, notary. P. Morrissey, messenger.

*Discount Days*—Mondays and Thursdays from 12.30 o'clock.

*Hours of Business*—From 10 a. m. to 3 p. m.

## Commercial Bank of Newfoundland.

*Directors*—Hon. A. F. Goodridge, James Goodfellow, G. A. Hutchings, Edwin J. Duder, and Hon. J. S. Pitts.

Henry Cook, manager; Henry D. Carter, accountant and paying teller; James E. Kent, receiving teller; Charles P. Crowdy, ledger keeper; George C. Coen and F. Wood, clerks. Sir William V. Whiteway, Q.C., K.C.M.G., standing counsel and solicitor. W. Hammond, porter.

*Discount Days*—Tuesdays and Fridays, from 12.45 o'clock.

*Hours of Business*—From 10 a. m. to 3 p. m.

## Savings' Bank.

*Governors*—Five members of the House of Assembly, and three members of the Legislative Council, viz.:

Hon. James S. Winter, Hon. the Speaker of the House of Assembly, Alexander M. McKay, D. J. Greene, Henry W. LeMessurier, of the House of Assembly; Hon. M. Monroe, Hon. C. R. Ayre, Hon. P. Cleary, of the Legislative Council.

*Directors*—Hon. J. S. Winter, Hon. M. Monroe.

*Cashier*—Hon. Edward Dalton Shea. *Accountant*—Stephen Knight. *Clerk*—Arthur Pinsent.

The Bank is open every day, between the hours of 10.30 and 3 o'clock, for depositors' business.

## Branch Bank, Harbor Grace.

*Cashier and Clerk*—A. T. Drysdale.

## Newspapers Published in the Colony.

*Advocate*—Published every Wednesday and Saturday.
*Commercial Journal*—Published fortnightly, immediately before the closing of the mail for Great Britain.
*Colonist*—Published daily (Sundays excepted).
*Evening Telegram*—Published daily (Sundays excepted).
*Evening Mercury*—Published daily (Sundays excepted.)
*Harbor Grace Standard*—Published every Saturday morning.
*Patriot*—Published every Monday afternoon.
*Royal Gazette*—Published every Tuesday afternoon.
*Times*—Published every Wednesday and Saturday morning.
*Twiltingate Sun*—Published every Thursday.
*Templar at Work*—Published monthly.
*Weekly Record* (Trinity)—Published every Wednesday.

QUEEN'S PRINTER.....John Collier Withers.

## Inspectors of Weights and Measures.

**Knight's Cove to Indian Arm—John Coffin. Ward's Harbor and vicinity—John Roberts. Twillingate—James Peyton. Fogo and adjacent Islands—John G. Lucas. Greenspond—Frederick White. Gooseberry Island and adjacent Islands—C. Harris. Bonavista—James Mifflin. Catalina—John Mifflin. Trinity—J. Collis. Bonaventure and Smith's Sound—Wm. Field. Heart's Content—Chas. Rendall. Old Perlican—Elias March. Western Bay—Edward Butt. Carbonear—Laurence Mackey. Harbor Grace—John Barry. Bay Roberts—G. W. R. Hierlihy. Port-de-Grave and Bareneed—George Andrews. Brigus—Sergeant Grimes. Harbor Main—Edward O'Brien. St. John's—Thomas Brien. Ferryland—Marmaduke Clow. Placentia Bay, East Side—John Sinnott. Little Placentia—Alex. Burke. Harbor Buffett and adjacent Islands—Charles D. Chambers. Oderin—Constable Quirk. Burin—Acting Sergeant Smith. Fortune Bay—Albert Sterling. Pass Island to Cape LaHune—Henry Camp. LaPoile—Frederick Cox. Rose Blanche—John Cunningham. Channel—George LeMoine. Bonne Bay—John McLean Muir.**

## NEWFOUNDLAND TARIFF, 1887.

### Table of Duties.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ale, porter, cider and perry, the gallon | $0.20 |
| Animals, namely: | |
| Calves, pigs and sheep, each | 0.30 |
| Horses, mares, &c., each | 3.00 |
| Apples, the barrel | 0.40 |
| Apples, (dried) the pound | 0.02 |
| Bacon, hams, tongues, smoked beef and sausages, the cwt. | 2.50 |
| Beef, pigs' heads, feet and hocks, salted and cured, the brl. of 200 lbs. | 1.00 |
| Biscuit and bread, (not including sweet or fancy biscuits) the cwt. | 0.20 |
| Butter, oleomargarine, and other compounds representing butter, the cwt. | 2.00 |
| Casks, empty, second hand 45 gallons and under, each | 0.45 |
| Casks, empty, second hand, over 45 gallons, each | 1.45 |
| Cask staves, second hand, manufactured, capable of making casks of 45 gallons and upwards, per 100 | 5.75 |
| Cask staves second hand, manufactured, capable of mahing casks under 45 gallons, per 100 | 1.40 |
| Cheese, the cwt. | 2.50 |
| Chocolate and cocoa, the lb. | 0.06 |
| Cigars, ten per cent, *ad valorem*, and the M | 4.00 |
| Coffee, green, the lb. | 0.05 |
| Coffee, roasted or ground, the lb. | 0.07 |
| Coals, imported or brought into the ports of St. John's, Harbor Grace and Carbonear, the ton | 0.30 |
| Confectionary, not including confectioners' ornaments, the cwt. | 5.50 |
| Feathers, and feather beds the lb | 0.07 |
| Fish, namely: Codfish and haddock, save as hereinafter exempt, the qtl. of 112 lbs. | 1.50 |
| Flour, the brl. | 0.30 |
| Fruit, dried, (excepting dried apples) currants, raisins, &c., the lb. | 0.03 |
| Indian meal, the brl. | 0.25 |
| Jams and preserves, 20 per cent. *ad valorem*, and the lb. | 0.02 |
| Lumber, (one inch thick, and so in proportion for any greater thickness) the M | 2.50 |
| Lumber, grooved, tongued, or planed, (one inch thick, and so in proportion for any greater thickness) the M | 4.00 |
| Molasses, the gallon | 0.07 |

Oats, the bushel ..... 0.05
Oatmeal, the barrel of 200 lbs ..... 0.30
Oil, kerosene, the gallon ..... 0.06
Peas, the barrel ..... 0.30
Pork, the barrel of 200 lbs ..... 1.75
Salt, in bulk, the ton ..... 0.20
Shingles and laths, the M ..... 0.60
Spirits, namely: Brandy, and other spirits, not herein defined or enumerated, and not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, the gallon ..... 2.40
All other Spirits of greater strength than forty-three per cent, overproof shall be deemed to be undefined spirits, and be subject to duty accordingly, the gallon ..... 2.40
Rum, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, the gallon ..... 1.65
Gin, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, the gallon ..... 1.80
Whiskey, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, the gallon ..... 2.15
Cordials, shrub and other spirits, being sweetened or mixed so that the degree of strength cannot be ascertained, the gallon— ..... 1.15
Sugars, namely: Bastard, the cwt ..... 3.50
Loaf and refined, the cwt ..... 4.50
Unrefined, the cwt ..... 3.00
Tea, twenty per cent., *ad valorem*, and the lb ..... 0.06
Timber, including Lignum Vitæ, the ton ..... 0.60
Tobacco, manufactured, including leaf tobacco, stripped or partly manufactured, five per cent, *ad valorem*, and the lb ..... 0.20
Tobacco, leaf and stems, the lb ..... 0.20
Tobacco, stems for snuff, the cwt ..... 0.60
Vegetables, namely: Cabbages, the 100 ..... 2.00
Potatoes, the bushel ..... 0.05
Turnips, parsnips, carrots, beet, the bushel ..... 0.10
All other, including Onions (canned or preserved excepted), ten per cent. *ad valorem*
Vinegar, the gallon ..... 0.15
Wines, namely: Champagne, the gallon ..... 3.00
Claret, the gallon ..... 0.40
Hock, Burgundy, and Light Rhenish Wines, the gallon ..... 0.85
Malaga and Montilla, costing at port of shipment Eighty cents a gallon, and any other above that price, Twelve and a half per cent., *ad valorem*, and the gallon ..... 1.00
Malaga and Montilla, costing at port of shipment, under Eighty cents a gallon, the gallon ..... 0.35
Port and Madeira, the gallon ..... 1.65
Sherry and Manzanilla, Twelve and a half per cent. *ad valorem*, and the gallon ..... 1.00
Spanish Red, Denia, Sicilian, Figuera, Red Lisbon, Cape and Lisbon Common, the gallon ..... 0.50
All other Wines, Twelve and a half per cent. *ad valorem*, and the gallon ..... 1.10

## Ad Valorem Duties.

Fresh meat, poultry, eggs, oxen, cows, and bulls, tallow, grease, and palm oil, Seven and a half per cent.
Anchors and chain cables, copper and composition metal for ships, including bars, bolts, sheathing and nails, of the same materials, Ten per cent,
Bread-bag brin, or bagging, Ten per cent.
Canvas, sail-cloth and tarpauline canvas, for ships'use, Ten per cent.
Cordage, namely: rope and hemp, coir and manilla cables, Ten per cent.
Corks and corkwood, Ten per cent.
Fishing tackle, (except fishing tackle for anglers), Ten per cent.
Hoop iron, Ten per cent.

Iron of all kinds, in bars, bolts, sheets, plates and pieces, (save as hereinafter exempt) Ten per cent.
Machinery, and parts of machinery including propellers, Ten per cent.
Nails (wrought), Ten per cent.
Oakum, pitch, tar, resin, and raw turpentine, Ten per cent.
Oranges, lemons, grapes, nuts, limes, and olives, Ten per cent.
Sheet tin, block tin and solder, Ten per cent.
Worsted and wollen yarn of all kinds, Ten per cent.
Bran, barley, malt, indian corn and rice, Twelve and one-half per cent.
Mast pieces and spars, not manufactured, Twelve and one-half per cent.
Medicines, Twelve and one half per cent.
Staves (undressed), Twelve and one half per cent,
Dories and dory oars, hay, leather, nails (cut) Fifteen per cent.
Oleone oil, beef oil, neutral, lard stock, cotton seed oil, oil of sesame, and other oils used in the manufacture of oleomargarine or artificial butter, Twenty per cent.
Cabinet wares, candles, carriages, wagons, sleighs and harness; casks in which dry goods are imported, when fit to hold liquid; manufactures of wood, except musical instrumenis; staves, manufactured and dressed; stockings, shirts and drawers, made by hand; ready-made clothing, namely: coats, jackets, trousers, waistcoats, southwesters, mantles, dresses, cloaks and sacques, Twenty-five per cent.
Goods, wares and merchandize, not otherwise enumerated, described or charged with duty, and not otherwise exempt, Twenty per cent.

## Table of Exemptions.

The following Articles imported into this Colony and its Dependencies shall be exempt from payment of Duties:—

Agricultural implements and machinery imported by agricultural societies for the promotion of agriculture.
Arms, clothing and provisions for Her Majesty's land and sea forces.
Articles imported for religious purposes, not intended for sale.
Articles of every description imported for the use of the Governor.
Articles for official use of foreign consuls.
Bait, bark for tanning leather, boiler and ship plates.
Coals, when not imported into the ports of St. John's. Harbor Grace or Carbonear.
Coin and bullion; cotton yarn, cotton (raw), coke.
Corn for the manufacture of brooms; crushing mills for mining purposes.
Donations of clothing, specially imported for gratuitous distribution by any charitable society; dye stuffs.
Oysters and clams in shell.
Fish of British catch and cure, and oil the produce of such fish.
Fruit, not being canned, bottled or preserved, and not otherwise enumerated.
Gas engines, when protected by patent.
Hemp, hemp yarn, coir yarn,, sisal, manilla, flax and tow.
Hides, or pieces of hides, not tanned, curried or dressed.
Household furniture and working tools, and implements used and in the use of persons arriving in this Colony.
Junk, old iron, old copper, and old composition metal; manures of all kinds.
Materials for sheathing the bottoms of vessels, such as zinc, copper, and composition metal, together with nails and paper, or felt, which may be used for or under such sheathing, when used for sheathing the entire bottom of the vessel in which the same is imported.
Music, written or printed.
Ores, and parts of ores, used in the manufacture of copper paint.
Passengers' baggage.
Pig iron, nail strips, whether iron, zinc or brass, to be used in the manufacture of cut nails in this colony.
Plants, trees and shrubs; ploughs, harrows, reaping, raking, ploughing, potato, and seed sowing machines, to be used in this colony.
Printing paper, printing presses, printing types, and all other printing requisites, printed books, pamphlets, newspapers, maps and charts.
Refuse rice.
Sand.

Scientific instruments and apparatus, including globes, when imported for the use of colleges, and scientific or literary societies.
Seed for agricultural purposes; specimens illustrative of natural history.
Steam engines, boilers, propellers, water-wheels and saws, when used in the original construction of steam boats built in this colony, and of mills and factories.
Sulphuric acid, when used for the manufacture of manures.
Twines, to be used in manufacturing nets and netting, in this colony.
Unmanufactured wool.
Wheat.
Works of art, namely: Engravings, paintings, statuary, not intended for sale.

## Local Distillation.

The following duties shall be raised, levied, and collected on the following articles distilled or brewed in this colony, namely: –

Brandy, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes, hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, the gallon..... $175.
Whiskey, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, the gallon..... 1.60
Gin, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, the gallon..... 1.45
Rum, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, the gallon..... 1.20
Ale, porter, bavarian beer, botanic beer, and all other malt and dextrinous liquors, the gallon..... 0.05

## BOARD OF EXAMINERS,

FOR GRANTING CERTIFICATES TO MASTERS AND MATES.

**Staff-Commander Robinson, R. N., examiner-in-Chief. Assistant examiner: Edward English, late master in the Mercantile Marine. F. J. Doyle, preparer of candidates, St. John's.**

## HARBOR MASTER AND HARBOR DUES.

*Harbor Master*—Staff-commander Robinson, R. N.

*Harbor Dues*—The following amounts, as harbor dues, shall be paid by vessels arriving at the port of St. John's at the time of their being entered at the Custom-house, except ships of war and vessels engaged in the coasting trade and fishing, viz:

Every vessel of sixty tons and upwards, and not more than one hundred tons, $2.

Every vessel of more than one hundred tons, and not more than two hundred tons, $3.

Every vessel of more than two hundred tons, and not more than three hundred tons, $4.

Every vessel of more than three hundred tons, and not more than four hundred tons, $5.

Every vessel of more than four hundred tons, $6.

Provided: That no vessel shall be compelled to pay harbor dues more than once in every half year, viz: Once between the first day of January and thirtieth day of June, and once between the thirtieth day of June and first day of January.

# EXAMINATIONS OF MASTERS & MATES.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR CERTIFICATES OF COMPETENCY FOR A FOREIGN-GOING SHIP.

EXAMINATION IN COLORS.—All candidates for certificates of competency must pass the examination in colors.

AN ONLY OR FIRST MATE.—An only mate must be nineteen years of age, and must have served five years at sea.

A first mate must be nineteen years of age, and must have served five years at sea, of which one year must have been as second or only mate. He must also prove that he has served at least one year in a square-rigged sailing vessel.

IN NAVIGATION, &c.—He must write a legible hand, and will be required to give, in writing, definitions of various astronomical and other terms used in navigation. He must have a competent knowledge of the first five rules of arithmetic, and the use of logarithms. He must be able to work a day's work complete, correcting the courses for deviation, leeway and variation. He will be required to find the latitude by meridian, altitude of the sun, and the difference of longitude from a given departure by parallel sailing; also to find the course and distance from one position to another by Mercator's method. He will be required to find the time of high water at a given port, to observe and calculate the amplitude of the sun, and to find the error of the ship's compass therefrom, and also the deviation, the variation being given. He must be able to find the daily rate of the chronometer from error observed, and to find the longitude from altitude of the sun by the usual methods. He must understand the use of the sextant with its adjustment, and be able to observe with it, find the index error by the horizon, and read off and on the arc. He must also pass a satisfactory examination in the International code of signals.

In addition to the qualifications of second mate, above stated, he must be able to find the true bearing of the sun, and error of the ship's compass from an observed azimuth of the sun, both from an altitude and also from the "Time Azimuth Tables," and with the variation given compute the deviation; to find the latitude from a single altitude of the sun off the meridian, and to be able to use and adjust the sextant, and to find the index error by the sun; and also to ascertain the true bearing of the sun, and the ship's position by Summer's method by projection. He must also be conversant with the use of Mercator's chart, and be able to find on either a "true" or "magnetic" chart the course to steer, and the distance from one given position to another, and find the ship's position on the chart from cross-bearings of two objects; from two bearings of the same object; the course and distance between the bearings being given; and also the distance of ship from the object at the time of taking the second bearing. He must also understand how to keep a ship's log book, and answer certain questions relating to cyclones or revolving storms.

IN SEAMANSHIP, &c.—He must give satisfactory answers as to the standing and running rigging of ships; as to bending, unbending, setting, reefing, taking in, and furling sail; as to sending masts and yards up and down, &c., &c.; as to the management of a ship when under canvas, and as to dunnaging and

stowing cargo, &c. He must have a thorough knowledge of the rule of the road as regards both steamers and sailing vessels, their regulation lights, and fog and sound signals; and to be able to describe the signals of distress, and the signals to be made by ships wanting a pilot, and the liabilities and penalties incurred by the misuse of these signals. He must be able to mark and use the lead and log line. He must also understand the use and management of the rocket apparatus in the event of his vessel being stranded, and other questions of a like nature appertaining to the duties of the second mate of a ship.

In addition to the above qualifications, a more extensive knowledge of seamanship will be required as to shifting large spars, rigging shears, taking lower masts in and out, how to moor and unmoor a ship, and to keep a clear anchor, to carry out an anchor, how to manage a ship in stormy weather, how to cast a ship on a lee shore, how to secure masts in the event of an accident to the bowsprit, and how to rig purchases for getting heavy weights, anchors, machinery, &c., in and out. He must give satisfactory answers as to the ventilation of holds and the stowage of explosives. He must also know how to rig a sea anchor, and what means to apply to keep a vessel disabled or unmanageable out of the trough of the sea and lessen her lee drift; how to get the cast of deep sea lead in heavy weather; and answer any question appertaining to the duties of an only or first mate which the examiner may think necessary to put to him.

In addition to the above, he will be required to describe the effect of the screw race on the rudder, and the effect produced on the direction of the head of the ship by going (ahead) (astern) with a (right) (left) handed screw when the rudder is (ported) (starboarded). How to turn a steam ship short round. He must also understand the use and action of the sluices, and of the water ballast tanks, and the engine room telegraph, and questions of a like nature.

A master must be 21 years of age and have been 6 years at sea, of which one year must have been as first or only mate in a foreign going ship and one year as second or only mate. He must also prove that he has served at least one year in a square rigged sailing vessel in the capacity of either apprentice, seaman, mate or master.

In Navigation.—In addition to the qualifications required for a second, only and first mate, he must be able to compute the latitude from the meridian altitude of a star, to find the magnetic bearing from equi-distant compass bearings, of any fixed object when at sea, and compute the deviation therefrom. He must construct a deviation curve upon a "Napier's" diagram, which will be furnished by the examiner, and understand the practical application of the same, and give written answers to certain practical questions on the effects of the ship's iron upon the compasses, the method of determining the deviation, and compensating the same by magnets and soft iron. He will be required to find the course to steer by compass in order to counteract the effect of a given current, and find the distance the ship will make good towards a given point in a certain time, and to work out practically the correction to apply to soundings, taken at a given time and place to compare with the depth marked on the chart. He will also be required to answer certain questions relating to cyclones or revolving storms,

In Seamanship.—In addition to the qualifications required of an only or first mate, he must be able to construct jury-rudders for both wooden and iron vessels and also rafts. He will be examined as to his resources for the preservation of the ship's crew in the event of wreck; as to the management of ships in heavy weather, and as to rescuing the crew of a disabled ship; as to steps to be taken when a ship is on her beam ends or in any danger or difficulty, or if disabled or unmanageable and on a lee shore, heaving a keel out, &c. He must explain the mode of procedure when placing ship in dry dock, directing repairs, and if putting into port in distress with damage to cargo and ship. He must possess a sufficient knowledge of what he is required to do by law as to entry and discharge and the management of his crew, and as to penalties, and entries to be made in the official log, and a knowledge of the measures for preventing and checking the outbreak of scurvy on board ship, and the law as to load line marks, and the entries and reports to be made respecting them. He will be questioned as to his knowledge of invoices, charter party, bills of lading, Lloyds' agent, and as to the nature of bottomry, also bills of exchange, surveys, averages, &c., and must answer any other questions of a like nature which the examiner may consider necessary to touch upon.

He will also be required to give satisfactory answers as to his knowledge of the management of steam ships in heavy weather. How to utilize steam appliances in the event of fire, and the best arrangements for towing vessels under various circumstances; as to the methods of constructing jury-rudders suitable for a screw steamship, and other questions of a like nature appertaining to the management of a steamship.

A candidate possessing a certificate "for fore-and-aft rigged vessels only," and desiring to obtain an ordinary certificate of the same grade, must prove that he has served at sea at least one year in a square-rigged sailing vessel, and will be re-examined both in navigation and seamanship.

---

Failure.—In all cases of failure the candidate must be examined *de novo.*

If a candidate fails in seamanship he will not be re-examined until after a lapse of six months.

If he fails three times in navigation he will not be re-examined until after a lapse of three months from the date of the last failure.

If a candidate has failed in his examination, but the subjects in which he has failed are not included in the subjects required for a certificate of a lower grade, he may, if he desires it, receive a certificate of such lower grade.

No part, however, of the fee he has paid will be returned to him.

---

Any candidate who may be guilty of insolence to the examiner, or of other misconduct, will render himself liable to the postponement of his examination, or if he has passed, to the detention of his certificate for such period as the Governor in Council may think fit to direct.

## BOARDS OF HEALTH.

*Health Officers*—Henry Shea, M. D., and Thomas Howley, M. D., St. John's. Wm. Allan, M. D., and Thomas R. Bennett, Harbor Grace. F. Stafford, M. D., Twillingate. Hay Findlater, M. D., Fogo, Robert White, M. D., Trinity. Dr. A. Boyle, Carbonear. Dr. Fitzgerald, Fortune Bay. Dr. W. Fraser, Bay Roberts.

*Board of Health and Health Wardens for the Town and District of St. John's*—Judge Prowse, chairman; Judge Conroy, Hon's. J. Syme, J. S. Pitts, J. McLaughlan, P. J. Scott, M. H. A., M. J. O'Mara, M. H. A., James Goodfellow. Joseph Outerbridge, W. P. Walsh, Alfred Harvey, M. D., Col. Fawcett, Robert Kent, Q. C., Henry Shea, M. D., and Thomas Howley, M. D., (Health Officers); Hon. Charles Crowdy, M. D., Frederick Bunting, M. D., Wm. C. Simms, M. D., and R. R. W. Lilly, secretary.

*Board of Health, Harbor Grace*—Israel L. McNeil, Wm. Allan, James L. Prendergast, George Rutherford.

*Board of Health, Carbonear*—John Rorke, Edward T. Pike, B. T. H. Gould, Michael Bulger, Wm. P. Taylor, Israel L. McNeil, Dr. Nelson, and Michael Dwyer.

*Medical Officer to Board of Trade for Sick Seamen, Port of St. John's*—Wm. C. Simms, M. D.

# APPENDIX.

The following appointments have been made since the foregoing sheets went to press.

### Road Boards.

Richard Quirk, to be a member of the Road Board for Fortune, District of Twillingate.

George Forward, to be a member of the Road Board for Tizzard's Harbor, District of Twillingate.

Thomas Deady, to be a member of Joe Batt's Arm Road Board, in place of P. Pearce, resigned.

### Boards of Education.

Most Rev. Dr. McDonald, to be a member of the Roman Catholic Board of Education for Harbor Main, in place of Rev. J. Brown, deceased.

J. P. Diem, to be a member of the Church of England School Board for Notre Dame Bay, North.

Rev. D. Horner, and Edward Bishop, (Swain's Island), to be members of the Church of England Board of Education, for Greenspond.

Rev. W. S. Rafter, to be a member of the Church of England Board Education for Channel, in place of Rev. T. Quinton.

Roman Catholic Board of Education for Trepassey, should read Rev. W. Born, Mathew Kennedy, J. S. Murphy, Daniel Leary, (Portugal Cove) and Michael Ryan, (Biscay Bay.)

# GEAR & Co.,

—DEALERS IN—

## *Hardware, Cutlery, Tools,*

And General House Furnishing Goods.

## STOVES, -:)o(:- RANGES,

Gothic Grates, Furnaces.

**-:- Manufacturers of all kinds of Tinware. -:-**

—SOLE AGENTS FOR THE—

**New Beauty Elevated Oven Cooking Range, and the Celebrated Tortoise Slow Combustion Heating Stoves,**

**CATALOGUES : AND : PRICE : LIST**

on application.

GEAR & Co.,

**Next Edwin Duder. -:- -:- 349 Water Street.**

---

# H. GEAR & Co.

## Plumbers, Gasfitters,

**STEAM AND HOT WATER ENGINEERS.**

—DEALERS IN—

## *Hardware, Cutlery, Tools,*

GOTHIC GRATES, RANGES AND STOVES,

-:- -:- ALWAYS ON HAND -:- -:-

**Requisites for Plumbing and Gasfitting.**

☞ Estimates given from plans and specifications.

H. GEAR & Co.,

**-:- 370 Water Street. -:-**

# -:-The Mutual Reserve Fund-:-

## LIFE ASSOCIATION,

**THE largest open assessment association in the** world, continues to afford safe and reliable life insurance at less than one-third the rates of Old Line Companies. Its total membership number is over *SIXTY THOUSAND.* It has a Reserve Fund of *One Million Two Hundred and Fifty Thousand Dollars* (not fictitious or subscribed stock but actual cash.) It has no Stockholders to receive large dividends. It is licensed by the Dominion Government, and has deposited therewith *Fifty Thousand Dollars*, and with other Governmental Departments *Three Hundred Thousand Dollars*, viz: The Bank of England, $100,000, and the New York State Insurance Department, $200,000. Its entire Reserve Fund is held in trust by a *separate corporation*, thus giving absolute protection to its members.

Its plan of Insurance is simply to collect every two months the cost of Insurance together with amount required for the Reserve Fund. *Pay as you go and get what you pay for.* It has declared to its members of five years' standing a dividend equal to 33⅓ per cent. of all their assessments. It is paying to the Widows and Orphans of deceased members more than $5,000 for every working day in the year. The Admission Fee and one years' Annual Dues are but $11 for $1,000 Life Insurance, $35 for $5,000 Life Insurance, $70 for $10,000 Life Insurance, and $140 for $20,000 Life Insurance. For circulars explaining plans, address

**JOHN McDOUGALL, agent.**

---

# "EVENING TELEGRAM"

## -:- Job-Room, -:-

**GREGORY'S LANE, ST. JOHN'S, N.F.**

---

**Bill Heads, Circulars,**

**BUSINESS AND ADDRESS CARDS,**

**Order Books, Receipts.**

---

# Law-Blanks, Posters, Labels

**&c., &c., &c.**

All Orders for any description of Printing, will receive prompt attention,
AT REASONABLE PRICES.

# BARNES & Co.,

**Water Street,**

GENERAL : COMMISSION : MERCHANTS.

## COAL

Wholesale and Retail.

**The Cheapest Wholesale dealers in Provisions, Teas, Sugars, &c.**

---

**ESTABLISHED 1874.**

# .:. JOHN SKINNER, .:.

——DEALER IN——

**Italian and American Marble and Soapstone.**

**Monuments, Headstones, Curbing, &c.,**

Executed in Original Designs—English and American.

Designs and Estimates sent to any address on application.

Terra Nova Marble Works, op. Star of the Sea Hall.

**325 Duckworth Street, St. John's, Newfoundland.**

NOTE.—Best Stock, Artistic and Substantial Work Guaranteed.

---

# The New Leading Clothing

**And Outfitting Establishment,**

**221 - WATER STREET, - 221,**

## *O'Flaherty & Macgregor,*

**PROPRIETORS.**

OUR CUTTING DEPARTMENT is under the able management of an experienced London Cutter.

SELF-MEASURING CARDS AND PATTERN BOOK, containing over 400 new designs, sent to any address on request.

WE GUARANTEE THE LARGEST SELECTION, the Best Goods, the Best Fit, and Best Workmanship, in the colony.

☞ A TRIAL ORDER SOLICITED.

Co.,

HANTS.

in Pro-

R, ...

stone.

g, &c.,
an.
pplication.
all.
undland.
anteed.

thing

221,
egor,

gement of an
ntaining over
st Goods, the

CITED.